

WILLIAM LEWIS
of
Horry County, South Carolina

By
MARY LEWIS STEVENSON



Painting by Charles Mason Crowson

MARY LEWIS STEVENSON

WILLIAM LEWIS

of

Horry County, South Carolina

By

MARY LEWIS STEVENSON

CONTENTS

PREFACE TO THE DIGTIAL EDITION	iii
FOREWORD	iv
INTRODUCTION	vi
Chapter I — William Lewis of Horry County	1
Chapter II — The Eleven Children of William Lewis	13
Chapter III — Descendants of William Lewis	27
Chapter IV — Descendants of James Lewis.....	30
Chapter V — Descendants of Isaac Lewis.....	31
Chapter VI — Descendants of Hardy Lewis	36
Chapter VII — Descendants of Jonathan Lewis.....	60
Chapter VIII — Descendants of Joel Lewis	74
Chapter IX — Descendants of Patrick Lewis	86
Chapter X —Descendants of Polly Lewis and Averitt Nichols	134
Chapter XI — Descendants of Zilpha Lewis and William Gerrald.....	147
Chapter XII — Descendants of Sally Lewis and Elias Nichols	152
Appendix I.....	154

PREFACE TO THE DIGITAL EDITION

In the fifty-plus years since my Aunt Lottie (Charlotte Lewis Stevenson) published her mother's research, the digital age of the internet has spurred new revelations regarding the origins of the Lewis families in Horry County.

Several years ago, I scanned the original book, added some corrections and a few additions that my Aunt Foy had assembled, and now make it accessible to all who want a digital copy.

As discussed in the Foreword, the challenge of preparing a truly updated version is compounded by the use of present tense in so many places, based on the original work done by my grandmother, Mary Lewis Stevenson, circa 1942. Much of the color and quaintness of her expressions would be lost if the narrative were filtered and replaced by cold names and dates.

So for now, only a few corrections and updates have been inserted. It is hoped that making this available again to the wider family will spur suggestions for improvements. Any who can provide suggestions, corrections and additions are welcome to forward them to me, and I will assemble new revisions as needed. I did add new chapters on the descendants of William Lewis, Jr., James Lewis, and Sally Lewis Nichols, based on internet research. When I could locate missing names and dates using simple internet searches, I added them. But for the most part the book is still as it was written, poised for input from those who want to help keep it up to date.

Recently available research by J. D. Lewis¹ and Sally Moore Koestler² have uncovered a more complete understanding of the family of William Lewis of Horry County and his father, also William Lewis, of North Carolina. Also a careful genealogical study³ was published by members of the family. It summarizes some still unanswered questions and discusses how some mistakes may have crept into the record. Rather than editing the original Chapter I, an Addendum is attached which includes information from these and other sources. Also an Appendix was added with both old and modern maps of the Lewis lands and home place at Sandy Bluff, Horry County, South Carolina.

William Lewis Johnson
207 Village Lane
New Wilmington, Pennsylvania 16142
bjohnson@westminster.edu
April, 2010

¹ *My Neck of the Woods: The Lewis Families of Southeastern North Carolina and Northeastern South Carolina* by J. D. Lewis, Genealogical Publishing, 2005

² <http://www.sallysfamilyplace.com/Neighbors/vanpelt2.htm>

³ *The Ancestors and Descendants of Olin Lewis of Horry County, South Carolina* by Fred Herbert Lewis and Alice Milligan Marlowe, 1987, updated 1996 (self published).

FOREWORD

My mother, Mary Lewis Stevenson, the writer of this volume, about 1938 began recording her family recollections and collecting data on her Lewis kindred. Her manuscript was complete and almost ready for publication some years before her death on November 18, 1949. However, because of publication costs and lack of opportunity at that time for final preparation of the material for printing, her notes were stored to await editing and publishing at a more convenient time. Only now, eleven years later, has the opportunity come to me to ready her work for publication.

Most of the material remains as she herself wrote it, unchanged and unrevised as to the time element. Hence, the use of the present tense in her narrative will involve many present-day discrepancies as to occupation, residence, offspring, and other elements subject to change. It should be clear that she is speaking of persons, facts, and conditions as they existed at the time of writing, about 1942. To revise the entire book, trace all branches of the family up to the present time, and rewrite the history from a 1960 viewpoint would have been a time-consuming and involved undertaking. Besides, the work is the product of my mother's thought and effort, already long overdue for publishing. I have attempted to add current data relating only to descendants of the Daniel Lewis line, since that information was more readily available than any other and obtaining it occasioned little delay. With other lines of descendency traced to a point within readers' ready knowledge and memory, it will not be difficult for each branch to supply sufficient supplemental data to constitute complete and current individual family records.

James Daniel Lewis, who inherited the land records of William, Patrick, Daniel, and William Patrick Lewis, found among them a deed which shows that the father of William Lewis was William Lewis of Albemarle County, Bertie precinct, North Carolina, a leather worker, who married the daughter of Thomas Banks, also of Bertie precinct, sometime before 1736. The area of North Carolina was originally included in Virginia. Bertie precinct was established in 1722 from part of Albemarle County, which extended from Virginia to the Cape Fear River and Clarendon County. Thomas Banks on Nov. 10, 1736, issued a deed of gift which reads in part as follows:

". . . Greetings. Know ye that I Thomas Banks of the Precinct of Bertie for sundry good causes and considerations me hereunto moving but more particular for the good will and Effectation which I have & do bear to my son in Law William Lewis of Bertie Precinct Cordwainer⁴ I have and hereby do give, grant, transfer, assign, and set over unto my said son in law William Lewis and his heirs and assigns forever one certain Plantation & Tract of Land lyeing & being in Bertie prect aforesaid Chinckapen Neck Containing by Estimation two hundred acres (more or lefs) Bounded thus Viz Beginning at a marked Oak Thence running along a line of mark trees to John Vanpelt's land it being my Plantation in Plum tree Neck formerly Conveyed to Abraham Bewlet from William Bush as Records will appear."

This deed was registered at the November Court in 1736, entered with I. W. Wynns, C. M., May 7, 1739. The document was witnessed by Thos. Lee, Jurat, and Isaac Lewis. The reference to the Van Pelt property is interesting, as it may furnish a clue to the ancestry of Mourning Van Pelt Lewis. Had this information been at hand earlier, research could have been done on the parents of the South Carolina pioneers.

CHARLOTTE STEVENSON
309 Wateree Avenue
Columbia, S. C.
March, 1960

⁴ A cordwainer is a leather worker or shoemaker

INTRODUCTION

As the senior member of my immediate family, many inquiries have been directed to me about the family history. Older persons who had interested themselves in family relationships had passed away and, though this subject had never held particular interest for me, I realized a chronicle of this sort was needed. I regret that those more competent to make this study did not make a written record before this time. My father, Daniel Lewis, about 1880, wrote a rather long account at the request of one of the relatives "in the West," which would have been invaluable. He was told that it was to become a part of a book on the family history. Though I had opportunity to see his paper, I did not take advantage of it, for my interest had never been in genealogy until I realized a few years ago that as the only surviving great-granddaughter of the pioneer, the little knowledge I possessed about his family would perish with me. My brother, William Patrick Lewis, has been helpful, and I acknowledge indebtedness to those who have informed me about their families.

After I dictated my own recollections, I wrote present-day representatives of the various branches of the family for their records, and then my daughters gave such time as they could spare to search old South Carolina records, where these were available. In the course of research, others of the same name who were contemporaries and neighbors were also followed through to see if the relationship guessed at could be established, but, though considerable information was amassed about these early settlers, the data revealed has been left out of the account. More effort went into a search for the ancestors of William Lewis, without success.

According to Robert Mills' *Statistics of South Carolina* published in 1826, Horry County was settled about 1733, principally by emigrants from Ireland. The author says that Marion County was settled about 1750, chiefly by Virginians. From both counties considerable numbers immigrated to the West, by which was meant Alabama and Mississippi. Many of the family who moved were lost sight of in this way. Some branches of the family asserted that William Lewis was descended from Virginians who were definitely named, but reference to the well-known family referred to, which has preserved family records, showed no proof of relationship. James Norton, a descendant of William Lewis, asserted that William Lewis was descended from a former governor of Virginia, but there were no records at hand to corroborate this. As a man in public life, modest and characterized by a strong

sense of integrity, Mr. Norton would not have made such a statement without a factual basis.

Another movement responsible for populating South Carolina was the removal of Welsh colonists from Pencader Hundred, New Castle County, Pennsylvania, to a large tract of land in South Carolina near the lands granted to William Lewis. The old Baptist church records of Pencader Hundred have been studied, as the Welsh were largely Baptists, though some were Quakers. There were many by the name of Lewis in the early Welsh tract, but no satisfactory identification was obtained; besides, Sellers'⁵ account was more strongly relied upon. He knew the Lewis family well. The names Cade, Cady, and Pennsylvania seemed to suggest identification with the Welsh colonists, but this was merely a guess. All the old Lewises were Baptist.

Several of my correspondents have inquired about the Lewis crest, but since the European origins of William Lewis and his wife are not known, naturally none of his descendants may properly use a crest. In any event, the use of heraldic devices was not popular with American pioneers. There are definite procedures for such usage and from my observation the practice is, generally speaking, highly unorthodox.

I have been troubled throughout by conflicting dates furnished me. Even brothers and sisters gave different dates for their parents and those gone before. I have tried to clear these where I could but am aware that errors will be found, which I regret, for the value of a study such as this lies in its accuracy.

Another point should be made: absence of reference to education and accomplishments implies no lack of advantages and attainments, but rather indicates that I had no knowledge of such facts either first-hand or from others in the family.

I have always had a loving and, I believe, just pride in my family. "Not many mighty, not many noble, but they have left their footprints on the sands of time and their influence still lives with us today." I believe these forebears merit our remembrance, and this genealogy has been prepared to honor them and to enlighten those who follow.

MARY LEWIS STEVENSON
May, 1945

⁵ See p. 2

Chapter I

WILLIAM LEWIS OF HORRY COUNTY

SOUTH CAROLINA

William Lewis of Horry County, South Carolina, was born in Hertford, N.C.⁶ in 1740 and died in August, 1811. His parents were William and Janet Banks Lewis⁷. He settled close to Sandy Bluff on the road between Nichols and Galivants Ferry, South Carolina. Horry County Deed Book L, page 504, in describing land sold by Solomon Strickland to Richard Lewis, Sr., on September 29, 1832, describes one tract of land as part of a grant made in April, 1785, to William Lewis, of more than 991 acres lying near lands in the possession of Hardy Lewis and Patrick Lewis, his sons. His home place was inherited by his youngest son, Patrick, and is in the area of Horry County known as "Lewis Cross Roads." This place is marked on Mills' Atlas of Horry District, South Carolina, which was surveyed by Harllee in 1820 (See Appendix I). It is found on the road from the North Carolina line to "Cross Road," between Bek Creek⁸ and Cedar Swamp, near the junction of Cedar Creek and the Little Pee Dee River, on the east side of the river. The family burying ground is on Highway 76, between Mullins and Nichols, near Glenwood Lodge (now the Little Pee Dee Lodge). Gravestones have been destroyed by wandering stock and forest fires, and the pioneer's grave is unmarked⁹. The records of the War Department in Washington show that he served in the Revolutionary War in the 2nd South Carolina Regiment, commanded by Lt. Colonel Francis Marion. He enlisted Nov. 4, 1775, but neither the company in which he served nor the period of his service is shown.

William Lewis' parentage could not be ascertained by amateur research. Several in the family had suggestions which were checked out, but his lineage could not be verified absolutely. Lewis families in the Welsh Neck Colony were checked, also the records of Lewis families in the "Pencader Hundred," for it seemed there were many of this name located on the Great Pee Dee River on land granted the Welsh colony by the Lord's Proprietors, but the search was to no avail. It is far more likely that he was Scotch-Irish, a descendant of the Scotch and English who had migrated in successive groups to Ulster in North Ireland. The earliest of these groups, by

⁶ The original text gave the birthplace in Virginia. This location is based on more recent research.

⁷ See the addendum at the end of this chapter for an update on the Lewis and Banks families.

⁸ "Bek" Creek appears on modern maps as Black Creek. It flows into the Little Pee Dee River just south of the Highway 917 Sandy Bluff Bridge. See maps in Appendix I.

⁹ This cemetery is still active and is now called Midway Cemetery. It is one mile west of the Little Pee Dee River bridge on Highway 76. The burial sites of William and other ancestors have recently been enclosed in a marked area with a small stone marked "Lewis." Another burial site, also called the "Lewis Cemetery", is located on the original William Lewis land near Sandy Bluff. See Appendix.

permission of James I, settled on estates of the outlawed earls of Tyrone and Tyrconnel, where they prospered until jealousy of English and Scotch landlords forced Parliament to pass acts restricting the Ulster exports of cattle, swine, sheep, butter, and cheese. These acts became more and more restrictive. In 1670 ships from Ulster were excluded from the American trade, and imports from America were banned. The Scotch-Irish then developed manufacturing, only to have export of textiles forbidden. Finally the Presbyterians were excluded from civil and military offices and their ministers were forbidden to perform marriages. These measures impelled the Scotch-Irish to seek homes in America. By this time most of them were too poor to buy land and they settled in free lands in the back country of the coastal colonies.

Major-General Roderick L. Carmichael, in *The Scottish Highlander Carmichaels of the Carolinas*, published in 1935 for private distribution, says this of the Lewis family:

This name appears as members of Clan McLeod of Lewis, one of the Western Isles of Scotland. There is an extensive family of this name in Marion and Horry Counties, South Carolina, descendants of William Lewis, an Ulster Scot who settled first in Virginia before the Revolution and later moved to Horry County, S. C. His ancestors were undoubtedly members of the great Ulster Scot group.

Major-General Carmichael used as his source material for this statement a quotation from a British publication, *The Clans, Septs and Regiments of the Scottish Highlands*, and the family history given in *A History of Marion County* by W. W. Sellers¹⁰, pages 480-484. Mr. Sellers' book was published in 1902 by The R. L. Bryan Company of Columbia, South Carolina. Mr. Sellers opens the account thus:

This family were from Ireland, and settled in Virginia. A son of this family, named William, came to South Carolina before the Revolution; he married Miss Mourning Vampelt (sic), a Hollander. Tradition informs us that her father and she came from Holland together, leaving his family in Holland; they came, as it seems, prospecting, and got down into South Carolina, where they met up with William Lewis, and soon an attachment (mutual) sprang up between the two young people, and they got married; whereupon old man Vampelt (sic) went back to Holland for his family, and was never afterwards heard of. William Lewis settled in Horry County; they had and raised seven sons and two daughters; the sons were William, James, Isaac, Hardy, Joel, Jonathan and Patrick; the girls were Polly and Zilpha¹¹.

¹⁰ A copy of this book is available at www.archive.org/stream/cu31924028790414

¹¹ This is incorrect. Sally (or Sarah) and son, Elisha are missing. Polly is also called Mary in some records.

The 1790 census listed the "Heads of Families," and two by the name of William Lewis are listed in Georgetown District, Prince Georges Parish, where William Lewis made his home. These represent the father and son.¹² One William Lewis had in his household three free white males of sixteen years and upward, including heads of families; five free white males under sixteen; two free white females; and five slaves. The other William Lewis had in his household one free white male of sixteen years and upward, including heads of families; three free white males under sixteen; five free white females; and one slave.

William Lewis was appointed by the court to make a just and true inventory on Jan. 21, 1804, of the goods and chattels and personal estate of Joel Pitman of Horry District, whose will he witnessed Aug. 24, 1803 (Box 7, Bundle 1, Horry County Probate Court). Samuel Gerrald and James Floyd served with him. On Nov. 12, 1804, he, with his son Isaac and James Dawsey, made an inventory (recorded April 19, 1805) of the personal property of Elizabeth Garrell, late of Lake Swamp, Little Pee Dee. At the sale of her property held Nov. 29, 1804 (recorded in Box 3, Bundle 3, Package 31, Horry County Probate Court), he purchased a pair of peafowls. Other purchasers were Benjamin Lewis, Isaac Lewis, Thomas, John, and Samuel Garrell, and Daniel McQueen. William Lewis served Aug. 20, 1806, with Benjamin Sellers and Nathaniel Spivey to take "a true and perfect inventory" of William Norton's goods and chattels. William Norton's daughters Mary and Ruth had married William Lewis's sons Isaac and Joel, respectively. In the office of the Clerk of Court of Horry County in Deed Book A, page 182, there is the record of a sale of land by William Lewis to John Ford on Dec. 27, 1800, the same tract as that located by Joshua Lewis, the Deputy Surveyor for the District, Aug. 8, 1798

The will of William Lewis was made May 14, 1811, and recorded Aug. 28, 1811. His wife survived him and died May 9, 1817. He was said to have met Mourning Van Pelt in Charleston, where her father's ship was in port. The young couple soon married. Her father, impressed by the possibilities for settlers, returned to Holland to settle his estate, planning to return with his family, but was never heard from again. William's will gives the correct names of his children, showing that Sellers' *History* erred in omitting Elisha and Sally. It will be noted that his son William was dead at the time the will was written. A copy of this will is filed in "Wills of Horry County," pp. 42-44, in the University of South Carolina Library, Columbia. The original is found in the Horry County Probate Court, Conway, South Carolina, Box 6, Bundle 1, Package 9. It follows:

In the name of God Amen

¹² Lewis and Marlowe, *ibid*, question this assertion, pointing out that the number of children (7) listed on the census is more than William, Jr. is known to have had.

I William Lewis of the state of South Carolina Dest. Being weak in body but of sound mind and perfect memory And understanding praise be to God for the same I do make this my last will and testament in manner and form following—

First I give and bequith to my Daughter Polley Nichols one Negro garl name Chaney and her Child named ginney to her and her heirs for ever.—

Secondly I Give & devise and bequith to my daughter Salley Nichols one Negro Gairl Cald little Channey and her in crees to her and her Heirs for ever—

Thirdly I Give & devise and bequeth unto my son James Lewis one Negro woman named Hannah and one peice of land Containing fifteen acres be the same more or lefs as we have agreed on a peice adjoining his line and my large Bible to him and his Heirs for ever—

Forthly I Give & devise & Bequith to my son Isaac Lewis one Negro Gairl named Jude and her increes to him and His heirs for ever—

Fiftley I give and devise & Bequith to my son Hardy Lewis one Negro Boy named Caleb to him and his Heirs for ever. —

Sixtly I give & devise & Bequith to my son Jonathan Lewis one Negro Garl named Prifs and her incries and one Desk to him and his heirs for ever—

Sevently I Give & devise & Bequith unto my son Joel Lewis one Negro Boy named Jerrey and one peice of land Lying on Little Pee Dee in Marion Distrect & state afore Said Containing two hundred and fifty acres be the same more or lefs the lower part of tract of land deeded to me by John Ford up to a line of marked trees agreed on heretofore to him and his heirs for ever—

Eightly I Give & devise and Bequith unto my son Elisha Lewis one Negro Boy named Luke and one peice of land Lying on Little Pee Dee in Marion Distrect and state afore said Containing two hundred and twenty-five acres Be the Same more or lefs lying between the above land given to Joel Lewis and James Lewis line and one heifer to him & his heirs for ever—

Ninthly I Give and Devise and Bequith to my daughter Zilpha Lewis one Negro Gairl name Alie and one hundred acres of Land lying in the Distrect and state afore said on Honey Camp Branch and one hors colt and one Cow and calf two year old hefers and one five year old stear and one father Bed and furniture to her and her heirs for ever—

Tenthly I give and devise and Bequith to my son Patrick Lewis one Negro Garl named Viney and one Negro woman named hannah and her increes but My will is that the said Negro woman hannah Remains in My wifes Morning Lewis persefsion and to her use and Sarvis dureing her natral life and one Mair Colt and one Shot gun to him and his heirs for ever—

Eleventhly I Give & devise & Bequith to my Grand Daughter and Grandson the heirs of William Lewis Decsd. – to wit. Salley Lewis and Evret Lewis one Negro garl Named Taner and one hundred and sixty-six Dollars and the Interest that is to say the debt Due from Wm Alford And Thomas Frinks to be equally Devided Between them and stock of Cattle that Came by them of their father Stock to them and their heirs for ever —

Twelvthly I Give & devise and Bequeth to my loving wife Morning Lewis one Negro Boy Named Parish and one sorrell Mair and one Feather Bed and furniture to be disposed of as she thinks proper. I allso lend to my loving wife dureing her Natral life the Plantation whare I now live and one Negro Man Named Peter and one Negro man named Mingo and one Negro Man Named Frank and all my stock of Cattle and hogs and horses and household and kitchen furniture and Plantation tools and all my property not above given to her use dureing her natral life and after my wifes decesd. I give and devise and Bequeth to my son Patrick Lewis my plantation and all my Lands Lying in Horry Distrect to him and his heirs forever I allso give and devise and Bequeth to my six sons – to wit James Isaac Hardy Jonathan Joel & Elisha After My wife Decsd. the three Negro Men lent to her to wit Peter Mingo & Frank to be Equally divided Between them And all the rest of my personly property that is lent to my wife after her deceas to be equally Devided Between all my children the heirs of Wm. Lewis Decsd. Excepted My Desier is that After my wife Decd. that my son Hardy Lewis shall have the above named Peter and pay his Brothers parts due them and to take Cear of said Peters Mother Nan as long as she may live And I do nominate Constitute and appoint James Lewis Hardey Lewis Jonathan Lewis and Joel Lewis my sole Executors of this my last will and testament hereby Revoking and making Voyd all and every other will or Wills at any time heretofore by me made and I do declare this to be my last will and testament in witnefs whare of I the said William Lewis have hereunto set my hand and Seal this 14th day of May one thousand eight hundred and Eleven and in the thirty fifth year of america Independence

Signed Sealed and acknowledged

in presents of

Samuel Garrell

Benjamin Lewis

Cathren Garrell

×

her mark

William Lewis

Recorded August 23rd 1811

Henry Durant Ordy H. D.

The witnesses to this will may have been in the family connection, though this is not established. Mr. Sellers, in his *History of Marion County*, called attention to Samuel Gerald as "a noted Whig of whom it is said that the Tories sawed his leg to

the bone or to the marrow to make him tell where his money was." A grandson of Samuel Gerrald (the modern spelling) was Levi Gerrald, of Marion County, whose wife was Elizabeth O. Williamson, daughter of John (Martha Owens) Williamson. Her paternal grandfather was Joseph (Mary Martha Jenkins) Williamson of London, England, and Georgetown, S. C., and her maternal grandfather was David Owens, whose first wife was Mary Palmer, and his second Mary Martha Jenkins Williamson. Martha Owens, his daughter by his first wife, married her step-brother, John Williamson. Samuel Gerrald is listed in the 1790 Census in Georgetown District, Prince Georges Parish. Cader Hughes, of Galivants Ferry, S. C. (whose grandson married the author), received the same treatment from the Tories and under that torture told where his "little keg" of money was hidden, keeping the location of his main resources to himself, according to tales still told in that section.

Benjamin Lewis (relationship unknown, but believed to be William's brother) is frequently mentioned in old records. He, with Samuel Garrell and Stephen M. Foxworth, according to the Horry County Bond Book, Probate Judge's Office, Conway (recorded in Box 3, Bundle 3, Number 31, on Oct. 12, 1804), were "holden and firmly bound unto Samuel Foxworth ordinary for Horry District in the full and just sum of Three Thousand lawful money of this State. . . the condition of this obligation is such that if the within bounden Benjamin Lewis administrator of all and singular the Goods, Chattels and Credits of Elizabeth Garrell Deceased. . ." Benjamin Lewis was the executor of the will of Lewis Harrelson, Marion District, South Carolina, made May 12, 1804 (recorded June 8, 1835, Marion County Will Book I, p. 272). Benjamin Lewis sold the Rev. Moses Smith, father of James D. Smith, husband of Celia Lewis, of Marion, the "Alagator Tract," according to Marion County Wills, Roll 731 (will made Sept. 19, 1843).

In the records of the Probate Court is found an inventory totaling \$7,148.00, of all the goods, chattels, and personal estate of William Lewis on Sept. 19, 1811, made by James Floyd, Samuel Gerrald, and John Johnston. Listed are nineteen slaves by name, horses, cattle, sheep, swine, geese, poultry, crops growing in the field, twenty-three beehives, blacksmith's tools, demijohns, pewter, linens, cider barrels, iron ware, wheels, loom, tools, saws, traps, pepper mill, cotton gin, candle moulds, beds and furniture, fire dogs, "glafs guns, looking," bottles, "bophat" and furniture (an open cupboard, usually held blue plates), books, tinware, hides, tables, boats, desk, and trumpery. Lewis Floyd sold cattle from the estate to Fredrick Floyd, Pugh Floyd, Hardy Lewis, and others.

The children of William and Mourning Van Pelt Lewis were William, born 1765; Polly (Mary), born 1767; Sally (Sarah), born 1769; James, born 1771; Isaac, born Apr. 13, 1775; Hardy, born 1777; Jonathan, born 1779; Joel, born 1781; Elisha,

born 1783; Zilpha, born 1783; and Patrick, born 1785. The order of birth and birth dates could not be secured at the time of the original research¹³. Their lives and descendants will be set forth in the following chapters.

¹³ The dates and order of birth shown are based on research published in 2005 by J. D. Lewis in *My Neck of the Woods*. See addendum. However they do not exactly mesh with the 1790 census which reports two sons 16 and over, only five sons under 16, and one daughter. Assuming the older two daughters already married, the daughter would be Zilpha; the two oldest sons would have to be William and James. If the birth years are correct, all the other six sons would be in the under 16 group. Possibly Issac, then age 15, had moved, or Elisha, who was blind, was counted differently.

ADDENDUM TO CHAPTER I

FAMILIES OF WILLIAM LEWIS AND MOURNING VAN PELT

Since the book was last updated over fifty years ago, the possibilities of easier and more in depth research permitted by the Internet sheds light on some of the questions that were posed, but unanswered in the text. The downside of this information flow is that rumors and unchecked “facts” creep into the record.

The birth dates and order of births of William and Mourning Lewis’ children were not all known when the book was published. The last paragraph of Chapter I has been edited to provide current research, as of 2010. The dates shown are based on conclusions of J. D. Lewis in *My Neck of the Woods, The Lewis Families of Southeastern North Carolina and Northeastern South Carolina*¹⁴ Additionally, his book states that there were two youngest daughters, Pennsylvania and Morning (without the “u”) Lewis, born 1785 and 1787.

Pennsylvania supposedly married a “Coleman” and Morning, a “Mr. Floyd”. Mr. Lewis states this information was “provided by a descendent.” It seems highly unlikely that the author, Mrs. Stevenson, or any of her many correspondents would not have known of this; so barring any hard evidence, the existence of these two daughters is discounted¹⁵.

Regarding the parents of William Lewis we find multiple and clear references. His father, also William, was born about 1713 in Chowan or Albemarle County, N.C., and died about 1757 in Bertie County, N.C. (These three counties adjoin and boundaries were adjusted through the years.) He married, in Nov., 1736, Janet Banks, daughter of Thomas and Jennet Maule Banks (1716-1740). Jennet Maule had married first, sometime before 1715, Abraham Blewett, an immigrant from Switzerland, who died after 1722. Jennet and Thomas Banks legally separated on Nov. 17, 1725. She died about 1739.

¹⁴ Anyone interested in current research and additional information on the family would benefit from procuring this book. The second edition was published in 2005 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, Md. In addition, Mr. Lewis maintains a website: <http://www.senclewis.com>

¹⁵ Additional contradictory evidence is that neither Pennsylvania nor Morning was named in the father’s will. Further, the 1790 census record lists only two females in William’s household. One would be Mourning Van Pelt Lewis, the second, Zilpha, age about 7. The older daughters, Polly and Sally, would have been 23 and 21 and probably married. William and Mourning did have granddaughters, Pennsylvania, daughter of Jonathan Lewis and Mourning, daughter of Hardy Lewis. This may be the source of the confusion.

Since the deed quoted in the Foreword states that Thomas Banks is giving land to his “son-in-law” William Lewis, most assume that William’s wife is the daughter of Thomas. But, as pointed out by Lewis and Marlowe, the dates given above make this impossible. For the Banks-Maule marriage must have been no earlier than 1723, and since the divorce was 1725, a daughter would have to have been born about 1725. To be legally old enough to marry, at 17, the marriage to William would have to have occurred after 1742. But the marriage date is firm at 1736. So this means that Janet was likely the step-daughter of Thomas, the daughter of Jennet and Abraham Blewet. William and Janet had at least two sons, Issac, born 1738 and William, born 1740.

J. D. Lewis’ web site traces the lineage¹⁶ of William Lewis’ father back to Thomas Lewis, born 1640 in Hertfordshire, England. He settled in Albemarle County, N.C. in 1664, and would have been one of the earliest recorded settlers of that region. The first deed of record in North Carolina was dated 1661 from the Yeopim Tribe of Indians to a George Durant. (Note that the town, Hertford¹⁷, North Carolina, in this same area, was named after Hertford, England, in Hertfordshire.) One of the five sons of Thomas was Edward (1667-1712), who married Bridgett Browne. One of their sons, Issac Lewis (1692-1742), who married Margaret Hooker, was the father of William Lewis, Sr. Issac Lewis also had a brother named William (1690-1731), and one of his sons was also William. So William Lewis, Sr.¹⁸, father of William Lewis of Horry County, had an “Uncle William,” a “nephew William” and a “son William.” Herein lies much of the difficulty in tracing and separating these families.

Tracing the lineage of Mourning Van Pelt begins with the key information found in Bertie County Deed Book 1, a deed executed by Mourning and William Lewis describes the 1766 sale of property she inherited from her grandfather, Hendrick Van Pelt.¹⁹

¹⁶ This is not at all settled fact. Lewis and Marlowe traced the lineage back to Richard Lewis, b. 1609, who migrated to Virginia from Wales in 1635. His grandson, Thomas, is the one they feel married Bridgett Brown.

¹⁷ Hertford, N.C., formed in 1670, is the county seat of the present Perquimans County. At the time of the first settlement, it would have been part of Albemarle County. There is also a separate Hertford County on the west side of the Chowan River, bordering Virginia on the north and Bertie County to the south.

¹⁸ At that time Jr. and Sr. were not used as part of one’s name. It is inserted here to aid in tracking the generations.

¹⁹ As pointed out in the Foreword, the Van Pelts and Lewises were neighbors in Bertie County. This dispels the legend that the Van Pelt family first arrived from Holland to Charleston, where Mourning and William first met. In fact both families were nearly simultaneous early settlers of the new world,

“This Indenture Made the Ninth Day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Sixty Six Between William Lewis & Mourning his wife of Dobbs County in the Province of North Carolina of the one Part, and Eleazer Quinby, Marriner of the other Part. Witness that Said William Lewis & Mourning his wife for and in Consideration of the Sum of Sixteen Pounds Proclamation money to them in hand paid by the said Eleazer Quinby...grant...one Plantation, Tract or Parcell of Land lying and being in Bertie County and on the tumbling Branch Containing One hundred and fifty acres (more or less) which said Land was Bequeathed to Mourning Vanpelt now Wife of Said William Lewis by her grandfather Hendrick Vanpelt together with all houses, orchards, gardens, ways, waters and Water Courses...”

This document contains several pieces of useful information. First, we find that in 1766, the Lewis couple is living in Dobbs County, N. C. This is in the area near Kinston, N.C., well away from the lands of the Lewis and Van Pelt families. Next, that they received “16 pounds,” which, while difficult to translate into today’s currency, must have been a tidy sum received for the land, home, and “gardens.” Coming when it did, it may have been the financial impetus prompting the move to South Carolina. But most importantly we have a definitive link to Mourning’s grandfather, Hendrick, Sr., who had been in North Carolina, in the same region as William Lewis, Sr., since 1717, having moved from Port Richmond, Staten Island, N.Y. The problem is there were two such Hendricks, although separated by a generation, who might be grandfather candidates.

The original Van Pelt immigrants, Teunis Jansen Lanen Van Pelt with his third wife Grietje Jans and six children, arrived from Liege, Belgium on the small ship, “Rosetree”²⁰ in March, 1663 and settled in New Utrecht, a part of present day Brooklyn Borough of New York City. The oldest son was Jan (John) Teunissen Lanen Van Pelt.²¹ He was born in 1645 in Holland and married Marytje (Maria) Pieterse in 1668.

Jan and Marytje had a son, Hendrick Jansen, born c. 1677, who married, about 1695, Teitje Andrisse. This Hendrick is cited as the grandfather of Mourning by some researchers.²² His son Jan, born 1705 (not to be confused with the Jan or John in the following paragraph), is proposed to be the father of Mourning. One problem with this is that if Mourning was born at the earliest about 1740, one would think her father would be around age 20 to 30, i.e. born about 1710 to 1720. But it is most

the Lewises arriving from England to North Carolina in 1664 and the Van Pelts arriving from Holland to New Amsterdam in 1663.

²⁰ “Roseboom” in Dutch

²¹ His mother was the first wife, Peterken Andriesse

²² For example, Charlotte Stevenson, *The Stevenson Reference Book*, 1973, p. 87.

likely she was born about 1745 when the son of Hendrick, Jan, was 40. So while not impossible, it causes one to wonder if this parentage is a generation off.

The oldest brother of the above Hendrick Jansen was Teunis Janes, born c. 1669, and married, c. 1690 Elsje Hendrix. They had at least two sons, Jan “Captain John,” and Hendrick Janse (1693-1747). This Hendrick married, in 1701, Margrietje DeHart. The family moved from Port Richmond, Staten Island, New York to Bertie Precient (later County), North Carolina. Several brothers, cousins, and uncles made the move south about the same time, around 1735. One of these was the brother of Hendrick Janse, Captain Jan (John) Van Pelt (1690-1748). He described himself as a mariner, and owned the sloop “John and Mary.” He married Maria (Mary) Perrine in 1709. Their three children are listed as: Marytje, Jane, and Daniel. He owned a warehouse and shipping dock on the Chickapin Creek at Pitch Landing in present-day Hertford County²³ (just north of the present-day Chickapin bridge on Hwy. 561).

Many sources cite this John (or Jan) Van Pelt as the father of Mourning. It may be that this is because Mrs. Stevenson tells the family legend (pages 2,3) of Mourning arriving from Holland in a ship captained by her father, and that this Van Pelt, whose name is often preceded in the records by “Captain” is a likely candidate. But the legend does not hold together since it is now clear that Captain John is of the wrong generation, did not disappear at sea on returning to Holland, and did not have a “Hendrick” as father.

So if we assume for the moment that Hendrick (Henry) Janse Van Pelt was the grandfather of Mourning, the next question is who might be the father or mother. We know that Hendrick Janse had a son of about the right age to be Mourning’s father: Hendrick, Jr. born 1720. We do not know when or if he married, who were his children, or when he died. Only by ruling out others, some²⁴ have reached the tentative conclusion that he is the father of Mourning. We only know he was born in 1720, baptized on Jan. 1, 1721²⁵ in Port Richmond, N.Y. If he ever lived in North Carolina, he left no “footprint” of recorded deeds or other transactions. The property sale from 1766, quoted above, implies that the grandfather passed his some of his estate to Mourning and not to her father. But Hendrick, Sr. died in 1747, when Mourning would have been young, about two. This provides indirect evidence that her father might have died before 1747, explaining his absence in the record.

²³ See map in Appendix

²⁴ See <http://www.sallysfamilyplace.com/Neighbors/vanpelt1.htm>

²⁵ This is recorded in *Collections of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, Vol. IV*, p. 24, available online at www.openlibrary.org, under “Records of the Dutch Reformed Church of Port Richmond, S.I.”

Another paternal possibility has been suggested.²⁶ Hendrick, Sr. had a daughter, Anne, who married James Siex and lived in North Carolina. This could be Mourning's mother, maybe born out of wedlock, hence explaining her surname as Van Pelt instead of Seix. Or Anne might have been his daughter-in-law,²⁷ previously married to Hendrick, Jr.

²⁶See Lewis and Marlowe, *The Ancestor and Descendants of Olin Lewis*

²⁷ Even though his will states he made a gift of land to his "daughter, Anne" it was not uncommon to use daughter to mean daughter, step-daughter, or daughter-in-law.

Chapter II

THE ELEVEN CHILDREN OF WILLIAM LEWIS

WILLIAM LEWIS

William Lewis, dead at the time his father's will was made May 14, 1811, died about 1801 in North Carolina. The record (Marion County Deed Book B, page 47) shows he sold land to Mr. Milsap on Feb. 7, 1799. He and his wife Elizabeth signed the deed, which was witnessed by Thomas Grice and Grice Stafford. On Jan. 28, 1801, he sold land to Mr. Crawford (sale recorded in Deed Book 13, page 32). He also sold land to Mr. Stafford (sale recorded Feb. 7, 1799, same book, page 55) and, on April 2, 1798, to Samuel Lewis (Deed Book A, page 168). The latter transaction was witnessed by his brother, Hardy Lewis, and by Joshua Lewis, the Deputy Surveyor.

William Lewis married Elizabeth Phillips, thought to be a daughter of Phillip Phillips²⁸. Their children were Sally (or Sarah), Ruth and Everett. Records of the Marion County Probate Court as of Oct. 6, 1801, show the two girls as beneficiaries of William Lewis, "late of Little Pee Dee in Liberty County." They show also a petition of Sarah Lewis, a minor, to James McRae, Ordinary, Marion District, to appoint Collins Woodberry her guardian (Roll 444, dated Feb. 22, 1809). An inventory of the estate was taken Oct. 6, 1801, by the administrators, who were his daughter Ruth, his father, William, and Phillip Phillips, presumably his father-in-law. Chapter III covers what is known of his descendants.

JAMES LEWIS

James Lewis, who died July 21, 1818, settled at Allans Bridge, Marion County, now in Dillon County. His wife was Charity Coleman and is mentioned in his will, which was made Oct. 6, 1816 (recorded July 31, 1818, Marion County Will Book I, Roll 445, page 121), and witnessed by his brother Isaac and by Jack Lewis. James Lewis inherited William Lewis' family Bible. The will (appearing below) provided bequests to "school" his sons "Henerey" and "Maltre." Children of James and Charity Lewis were: Hymrick, who died as a young man and is buried on the Gilbert Johnson place near Millers Church; Henry; and Moultrie. Chapter IV covers the limited available information on his descendants.

²⁸ Lewis and Marlowe state that William had a second marriage to Mary Gibson.

WILL OF JAMES LEWIS

In the name of god amen

I James Lewis of the state of South Carolina Marion District being sick and week in bodey But of sound mind and perfect membrey Make this my last will and testament in Maner and form faweth –

to wit

First after my familey moves and gits settled I give to my son Henrey Lewis my Black horse Sadle and bridle to his use for ever–

Secondley my desier is that my loving wife Charitey Lewis keeps all the rest of my property and to lay out the money as she may think Proper to raise my children and school them and after her death to be eaquelly devided amongst all my heirs onley my son Henrey to have no more until the rest of my heirs Receives as much as I have given him –

Allso I nominate and appoint my loving Wife Charitey Lewis & my son Henrey Lewis and my son Maltre Lewis my Exer *ts* to this my last will and testaments in Witnefs wheareof I have here unto set. my hand and seal this 6th day of October 1816 of america Independence

James Lewis (SEAL)

Signed sealed and delivered

In presents of–

Jack Lewis

test Isaac Lewis

Recorded in Will Book I, Page 121

Recorded July 31, 1818

Thos. Harllee, Ordy M. D.

Roll No. 445

ISAAC LEWIS

Isaac Lewis, born April 13, 1775, enlisted June 29, 1812, in Captain Elisha Bethea's Company, 5th Regiment (Keith's), South Carolina Militia, as a private. His service ended Sept. 29, 1812. On Feb. 16, 1799, he married Mary Norton (born March 1, 1778), daughter of William Norton and Famariah Atkinson (whose first husband was Nathaniel Miller), of Millers Church, near Mullins, S. C. The father of William Norton was William Norton (Patience Harrelson). Patience Norton was the daughter of Benjamin and Ruth Harrelson. Four of his brothers were Revolutionary soldiers. In the history of the Norton family, according to Sellers' *A History of Marion County* (pp. 475-480), the following account is given:

The first of this family came from England to New England, at a very remote period in the past, about the first of the seventeenth century; that his name was John;

that he or one of his descendants, named John, afterwards came down to Virginia and settled near what is now Alexandria, Va. This Virginia John had five sons, all of whom were soldiers in the Revolutionary War; one of them, James, served in Washington's guard as a Sergeant; another one of them was taken prisoner and died in a prison ship, in Charleston harbor, in 1780 or 1781. Their names were William, James, John, David, and Solomon. After the Revolution, the old man and two of his sons, James and John, went to Kentucky; two others of them came to South Carolina - one, William, went to Georgetown, and the other went to Beaufort. William, the Georgetown one, went from Georgetown up into what was then called Kingston, now Horry, and took up large bodies of land. One grant that the writer has seen for 3,300 acres, below what is now called Green Sea, on the Iron Springs Swamp, just above its confluence with Lake Swamp. William Norton married a Widow Miller, maiden name not known, and she had at the time of their marriage four children - two sons, Nathaniel and Elias Miller, and two daughters, Rebecca and Martha. Nathaniel Miller gave the land to and was one of the founders of the present Miller Church. The deed for it was made to Bishop Asbury, and is said to be now in the possession of Rev. Simeon Campbell. The two Millers lived and died near by, and are buried near where Valentine Martin lives. Of the two Miller sisters, one, Martha, married old Moses Wise, and the other, Rebecca, married old William Bryant. William Norton married the Widow Miller, as above stated, and had by her two sons, William and James and three daughters, Ruth, Martha, and Mary,. Ruth married Joel Lewis, Martha, married Norton Roberts, grandfather of the late Colonel John Roberts; and Mary married a Flood.

Mary Norton Lewis was referred to by name in the will of her father, William Norton, written Oct. 31, 1805 (recorded Aug. 1, 1806, Box 6, Bundle 3, Horry County Wills). There is no mention outside of Sellers' *History* of her marriage to a Mr. Flood.

Isaac Lewis was one of the purchasers at the sale held to settle the estate of James Floyd, Sr. (recorded in the Horry County Probate Court). He also purchased articles at the sale held to settle the estate of John Lewis Jan. 1, 1807. As mentioned before, he attended the sale of Elizabeth Garrell's personal property on Nov. 29, 1804, and purchased a peacock. His father bought two peahens. (This sale is recorded in Box 3, Bundle 3, Number 31, Horry County Probate Court.) Several transfers of land are recorded in the deed books: to his son Hugh Lewis, Nov. 28, 1811; to Lewis Mares in 1819; to Lazarus Lee the same year; and to Samuel Johnson in 1820.

Isaac and Mary Norton Lewis lived at Mullins, S. C., and moved to Mississippi about 1828. Their children were: Hugh, born May 22, 1800; Bryant, born June 6, 1803 (some correspondents gave the year as 1805), but no other record could be secured about him; Owen, born July 21, 1807 (no other record); Ervin, born 1808; Polly, born March 1, 1811 (no other record); Wilson, born Jan. 16, 1816; and

Martha, born June 19, 1819 (no other record). Owen is left off some lists, and one correspondent gave 1808 as the year of his birth, so that the writer wondered whether the name was "Owen Ervin." Ervin is also spelled "Irvin" in some records. Chapter V deals with the known descendants of Isaac Lewis's children.

HARDY LEWIS

Hardy Lewis enlisted as private Nov. 7, 1814, in Captain John Woodward's Company, 25th Regiment, in Major Lovelace Gasque's Battalion, South Carolina Militia. His service expired Dec. 5, 1814. He married Dicey Floyd, daughter of "Jimpsey" Floyd. In a summons on file in the Horry County Probate Court (Box 3, Bundle 1) he was named as one of the heirs of Elizabeth Floyd, whose husband, James Floyd, died Dec. 10, 1828. The estate was settled at a sale held March 15, 1831. He left several children. There was a close relationship between the Floyd and Lewis families, but none of the living descendants could trace the kinship. Hardy and Dicey Floyd Lewis lived on the west side of the Little Pee Dee, near the confluence of Lumber and Little Pee Dee Rivers, below Gilchrists Bridge. Hardy Lewis, with John Newson, John McLain, and the Rev. Moses Smith, about 1811 organized and built the first Methodist church in this section, which was visited by Bishop Asbury. Hardy Lewis's daughter, Celia Ann, married the pastor's son, James D. Smith.

Hardy Lewis bought 1,261 acres, with ten negroes, tools, and other things, on Oct. 28, 1819, from Samuel Gerrald, Sr., and his wife, Zilpha (sale recorded in Horry County Deed Book B-1, page 176, Nov. 18, 1819). He also purchased a tract of 500 acres granted July 2, 1798, to Robert Stevens, and fourteen and a half acres from Benjamin Lewis on the south side of Cedar Creek near Cartwheel Bay. He sold these tracts to Lewis Floyd, son of James Floyd, Sr., Jan. 24, 1834 (deed recorded in Horry County Deed Book L, page 293). Robert Serls sold him 150 acres between Fifteen Mile Bay and Cartwheel, Jan. 30, 1821 (Deed Book B-1, page 220). The Probate Court records of Horry County show he went on bond as one of the administrators of the estate of George Elvis on March 22, 1813. He served as the auctioneer at the sale of the personal property of Samuel Gerrald held Dec. 28, 1836 (Horry County Probate Court Files, Box 3, Bundle 3, Number 32). He was one of the purchasers at the sale held to settle the estate of James Floyd, Sr., Dec. 10, 1828 (recorded in the Horry County "Sail Book," pages 41-3). His name appears in many other legal transactions in Marion and Horry Counties of that period - for instance, property transfers to his son, William L. Lewis, 1836; to Celia Smith, his daughter, 1847; to William Lewis, 1847; to his son Joel, 1847; to his daughter, Margaret Lewis, 1850; and to his son, James Lewis, 1853. His wife, Dicey, deeded property to Joseph Lewis in 1850 and to Solomon Lewis in the same year.

Hardy Lewis died in Sept., 1847, and is buried near the Bullard place. His widow gave bond as administrator Sept. 31, 1847, with Isaac Lewis and Wade H. Grice, her son-in-law, going on her bond (copied below). The property was appraised (recorded in Roll 458, Marion County), Sept. 25, 1847, by George W. Reaves, Charles Reaves, and Averett Nichols, brother-in-law of Hardy Lewis.

Children of Hardy and Dicey Lewis were: William L., born Jan. 30, 1809; Celia Ann, born Feb. 25, 1811; Katie (Cada), born about 1813; Mourning, born Oct. 15, 1815; Margaret, born about 1817; Elizabeth (Betsy), born Sept. 2, 1820, died unmarried June 27, 1900, and buried in the Lewis cemetery; James R. (Jimpsey), born about 1827; and Joel William Patrick, born Feb. 5, 1829. Mr. Solon B. Lewis of Mullins, S. C., believes there was a first-born son of this couple called Isaac, who may have been the one who went on Dicey F. Lewis's bond as administrator. Chapter VI takes up these children and their descendants.

State of South Carolina
Marion District

Know all Men by these Presents:

That we Dicey Lewis, Isaac Lewis and Wade Grice, of Marion District, and State aforesaid, are held and firmly bound unto Edward B. Wheeler, Esquire, Ordinary of Marion District, in the just and full sum of Two Thousand Dollars, to be paid to the said Edward B. Wheeler, or to his successors, Ordinaries of this District, or their certain attorney or assigns, to which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves and each of us, our and every of our heirs, executors, and administrators, for the whole, and in the whole, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents.

Sealed with our seals, and dated the 13th day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty-seven.

THE CONDITION of the above OBLIGATION is such, that if the above bounden Dicey Lewis, Administratrix of all and singular the goods, chattles, rights and credits, of Hardy Lewis, deceased, shall make a true and perfect inventory and appeasement of all and singular the goods, chattles, rights and credits of the said deceased, which have or shall come to the hands, possession or knowledge of the said Dicey Lewis; or into the hands and possession of any other person or persons for her, and the same so made, do exhibit into the Ordinary's office in Marion District in order to be recorded on or before the first day of November, next ensuing; and all the rest and residue of the said goods, chattles and credits, do well and truly administer according to law; and further, do make a just and true account, calculation and reckoning of the said administration when thereunto required, and pay the same to such person or persons as shall be entitled thereto by law; And if it shall hereafter appear that any last Will and Testament was made by the said deceased; and the executor or executors therein named, obtain a certificate of the probate thereof, and the same be allowed and approved by the said

Ordinary, then if the said Dicey Lewis shall deliver up the said Letters of Administration, approbation of such Testament being had and made to the said Ordinary, then the above obligation to be void and of none effect, or else to be and remain in full force and virtue.

Dicey Lewis (L. S.)

×

(her mark)

Isaac Lewis (L. S.)

Wade H. Grice (L. S.)

Witness: S. H. Price

estate Inventory appraised by Avoret Nichols, George Meares, Charles Reaves

State of South Carolina

Marion District

By Order of E. B Wheeler, Ordinary of the District

17 cattles \$5 per	\$ 85.00	Peter, a slave	\$ 75.00
1 horse	\$ 15.00	1 set knives and forks	\$ 1.00
7 sheep	\$ 7.00	1 set spoons	\$.50
1 riding chair	\$ 5.00	1 clock	\$ 2.00
1 cart	\$ 6.00	lg set lapware	\$ 1.00
18 hogs	\$ 18.00	coffee pot & pitcher	\$ 1.00
4 pots	\$ 1.00	2 looking glasses	\$.50
1 loom and gear	\$ 2.00	1 tin trunk	\$ 1.00
1 lot cooperware	\$ 1.00	1 sideboard	\$ 2.00
1 lot trays and seive	\$ 1.00	1 lot tables	\$ 2.00
1 hand mill	\$ 3.00	2 guns	\$ 10.00
8 puter basins (5 ct)	\$ 4.00	1 pair hand irons	\$ 1.50
2 grind stones	1.00	2 candlesticks	\$ 1.00
10 Seling chairs 25 pr	\$ 2.50	1 lot books	\$ 1.00
1 pr stealyards	\$ 1.00	1 lot tools	\$ 2.00
1 trunk	\$ 2.00	1 lot hoes	\$ 1.50
1 trunk and wearing	\$ 5.00	1 lot plows and gear	\$ 4.00
4 beds & furniture	\$ 40.00	1 lot axes and wedges	\$ 5.00
1 cupboard	\$ 7.00	2 saddles	\$ 2.00
1 clipboard	\$.75	1 line wheels	\$ 1.00
1 lot crockery	<u>\$ 1.00</u>	4 lids leather	<u>\$ 4.00</u>
	\$ 200.25		\$119.00
cotton crop	\$ 15.00		
potato crop & rice	\$ 15.00		
Corn	\$150.00		
1 lot smoothing iron	\$ 12.00		
17 head geese	\$ 5.00		

JOEL LEWIS

Joel Lewis in 1807 married Ruth Norton (born 1790; died 1832), sister of Mary Norton, the wife of his brother Isaac. Her father, William Norton, in his will made Oct. 31, 1805 (recorded Aug. 1, 1806, Box 6, Bundle 3, Horry County Wills), left to her 412 acres "joining James Johnston's land on the west side of the iron spring branch"; 216 acres "joining Sarah Foley's land," which was surveyed by Steven M. Foxworth; and personal property. Another record shows Joel Lewis at "the sail of the deceased John Lewis estate" on Jan. 1, 1807, with his father-in-law, William Norton.

Joel Lewis lived with his family near Millers Church, Mullins, S. C., but moved to Augusta, Perry County, Mississippi, about 1818. He died in 1853. The children were: William Daniel, Cada, born 1809; Jane, born 1810; Mary, born 1820; Celia, born about 1822, died unmarried; Caroline, born 1822, died unmarried; Adeline, twin of Caroline; Patience; Everett, born Nov. 20, 1826; Minerva, born 1828; and Hugh, born 1832. Chapter VIII is devoted to the descendants of Joel, as far as they could be traced.

ELISHA LEWIS

Elisha Lewis lost the sight of both eyes before reaching maturity and died unmarried. He signed a receipt Sept. 19, 1811, reading: "Rec'd of the executors of William Lewis, dec'd, one negro boy named Luke and one three-year-old hiefer and two hundred and fifty acres of land."

PATRICK LEWIS

Patrick Lewis in 1815 married Nancy Ann Floyd, born 1795, of Floyd's Township, Horry County. She was a half-sister of Frederick ("Fed") Floyd, who kept the ferry at Nichols. Dred Mincy, born 1810, son of Bryant and Martha Mincy, married one of her sisters, Rebecca Jenrette.

As has been mentioned before, the Floyds of this time and the Lewis family were related, but the degree of kinship is not known. Nancy Floyd may have been a near relative of Dicey Floyd, who married Hardy Lewis. Frederick Floyd, half-brother of Nancy Floyd Lewis, left children, who were: Allen J.; Herman P.; Francis (his wife was Ana Eliza); Rosa Angelina; Temperance; Susannah; and Harriett. Another cousin of the children of Nancy Ann Floyd Lewis was Fred Floyd, who married Nancy Floyd, and their children were Fannie, born Oct. 29, 1862, wife of Ree Worley, died in 1926; Lue, who married a Cribb; Addie, who married an Elliott; Jennie, who married a Worley and died in 1909; Jonce; Bud; and Mark. All of these were relatives, but the Floyd cousins themselves did not know their relationship to the Lewis family but "claim kin."

Patrick inherited the home place of William Lewis and lived all his life in Horry County close to Sandy Bluff on the Nichols road. His name is often found in the old records. He was one of the purchasers at the sale held to settle the estate of James Floyd, Sr. on June 18, 1828. He, with others, appraised the goods and chattels of the estate of Thomas Gerrald May 26, 1832, and at the sale Oct. 20, 1832, purchased some of the effects (Horry County Probate Court, Box 3, Bundle 3, Number 33). He performed a similar service for the estate of Henry Avant Jan. 16, 1833 (same file, Number 32), and purchased some of the effects of Samuel Gerrald on Dec. 28, 1836 (same bundle). With John Granger and Frederick Floyd, his brother-in-law, he took inventory of the personal property of Hugh Floyd, Jr. on Oct. 30, 1847 (Horry County Probate Court, Box 3, Bundle 1, Number 6). He witnessed many legal documents for his neighbors. The *Reports and Resolutions of the General Assembly of South Carolina* (page 78) show that he, with Pugh Floyd and Thomas Sessions, was appointed Commissioner of Free Schools for Horry County (Kingston). He was appointed magistrate Dec. 18, 1840 (page 70, *Reports and Resolutions*).

Patrick Lewis died Oct. 26, 1864. His personal effects and his stock were sold Jan. 5, 1865. His son, Daniel Lewis, father of the writer, bought his old desk for \$525 (Confederate money). It was inherited by his oldest son, Alexander Lorenzo Lewis, who sold it to an antique dealer about 1925. The dealer found it very valuable and in a wonderful state of preservation. Patrick's children – Alexander, Margaret, Wilson, and William – and the widow purchased the major part of the possessions. Attached to the file was a listing by name of fifteen negroes of the estate who were hired out. The highest price paid for the services of these negroes was \$700 paid by Lewis A. Gerrald, son of Patrick's sister, Zilpha Lewis Gerrald.

Daniel Lewis, son of Nancy Ann Floyd Lewis (called Ann Lewis in some of the legal papers) and administrator of her estate, made petition on Oct. 19, 1866, to sell his mother's personal property, and the property was sold Nov. 29, 1866. Purchasers at the sale were Nancy Ann Lewis's sons Daniel and Wilson, who chose such things as tools, bottles, jugs, harness, buggy, fire dogs, pewter and tinware, cups, saucers, dishes, bowls, spoons, bed, rice, cotton seed, fodder, mortar, and a table. Capt. Leonard Marion Edwards, who had married her fifth child, Leoma Martha Ann Emma Eliza Lewis, bid on many articles, as well as her daughter Patience Adeline, then unmarried, who chose, among other things, books, spinning wheel, and the family Bible. Pinckney Gerrald, Adeline's first cousin, whom she was to marry later, son of William and Zilpha Lewis Gerrald, bought, among other things, the "baufat," and the writer saw this many times in their home. It held beautiful antique plates, which were sold by the daughter-in-law who inherited them to an antique dealer about 1935. Nancy Ann Lewis's granddaughter, Adeline Martin, daughter of Molsey

Lewis Martin, also bought effects, as did Margaret Floyd, her seventh child. Her grandson, William Ichabod Gerrald, son of her sister-in-law, Zilpha Lewis Gerrald, purchased several things.

The children of Patrick and Nancy Ann Lewis²⁹ (order of birth unknown) were: William, born 1817; Wilson, born Dec. 25, 1820; Daniel, born July 31, 1825; Margaret, born 1830; Alexander; born 1832; Leoma Martha Ann Emma Eliza, born March 24, 1834; Patience Adeline, born Feb. 3, 1836; and Zilpha Helen Sarah Amanda, born April 30, 1837; and Molsey, born 1841. Chapter IX deals with their descendants.

POLLY LEWIS

Polly Lewis was married to Averett Nichols (son of Coleman Nichols) of Columbus County, N. C., at the time her father's will was made. Mr. Nichols signed the receipt Sept. 19, 1811, for the slaves left her by her father. Averett Nichols was one of the appraisers of the property of Hardy Lewis, his brother-in-law, on Sept. 24, 1847. As he lived in North Carolina, he is not often mentioned in the South Carolina records. In *A History of Marion County* (page 189), Sellers says:

The Nichols family, so far as the county is concerned, sprang from old Averett Nichols, of Columbus County, N. C. His youngest son, Averett, born 8th March, 1803, settled in Marion County in 1830.

There were several children: Edith, born Apr. 1, 1798, Averett, born Mar. 8, 1803, Alice, born 1808, and Pensy. Chapter X gives all the data collected on their descendants.

²⁹ The birth order was not known when the book was written. Dates added are taken from J. D. Lewis, *My Neck of the Woods*. He also lists an additional child, Elizabeth, born 1824. Evidence supporting this is that in 1870 an Elizabeth Lewis lived in the household of Pinckney Gerrald and Patience Adeline Lewis Gerrald who would be her sister).

JONATHAN LEWIS

Jonathan Lewis, birth date unknown, enlisted as a private in Captain James Johnson's Company, 27th Regiment, Major Lovelace Gasque's Battalion, South Carolina Militia, on Oct. 30, 1814. His service expired Dec. 5, 1814. He was twice married, first to Susannah Porter, daughter of Samuel Porter, the first sheriff of Robeson County, N. C. His second wife was Ferebe Strickland, also of Robeson County, N. C., who died January 10, 1859. Her father, William Strickland, is listed in the 1790 census as being in Robeson County, N. C. Horry County Deed Book L (page 187) lists Jonathan and Fereby Lewis, Matthew and Zilla Strickland, Daniel and Edith Johnson, Solomon Strickland, and Bee Dee Strickland as the lawful heirs of William Strickland, deceased. Some descendants of William Strickland and his daughter, Ferebe Strickland Lewis, laid claim in 1940 to the oil lands of the Humble Oil Company of Texas, which were found on property in southeastern Texas owned by John Strickland, a relative, who died intestate and unmarried. The lack of suitable proof of descent and the large number of claims made a favorable settlement extremely unlikely, and the claimants gained nothing. An effort was made on Oct. 22, 1842, to settle part of the Strickland estate in South Carolina. It consisted of 547 acres on Lake Swamp, granted to William Strickland July 6, 1779, a tract of 2,114 acres granted to him April 10, 1793; and a tract of 132 acres granted March 4, 1802.

As shown by Horry County records (Deed Book A-1, page 269), Jonathan Lewis on June 7, 1804, witnessed a real estate transaction transferring to Samuel Gerrald land on the Little Pee Dee which had been granted to Benjamin Gerrald on Feb. 2, 1801. Also, on June 5, 1804, he witnessed the transfer to Samuel Gerrald of a tract which Benjamin Gerrald had been granted on May 7, 1787. William Ichabod Gerrald, son of Zilpha Lewis Gerrald, tenth child of William Lewis, bought land of Solomon Owens (whose first wife was Catherine Gerrald) described (Horry County Deed Book L, page 495) as adjoining lands granted to Jonathan Lewis and to Benjamin and Samuel Gerrald, the latter receiving his grant April 15, 1802.

Jonathan Lewis's home was near Millers Church, Mullins, S. C. His children by the first marriage were Sarah, who died before maturity, and Evan, born in 1807. The children of the second marriage were Pennsylvania, born Jan. 24, 1811; William Strickland, born Nov. 21, 1815; and Joel, born about 1818. Jonathan Lewis made his will July 9, 1849, and died Sept 14, 1849. The will (recorded in Marion County Will Book 2, Roll 461, page 122) was witnessed by John L. Harrelson, Lewis H. Harrelson, and Wade H. Grice, husband of the testator's niece, Mourning Lewis, the daughter of Hardy Lewis, and it was sworn to on Aug. 21, 1849. It appears below. Bequests were made to his daughter "Pency," wife of John Norton; to his son Joel;

to his wife "Ferebee"; and to his sons, Evan and William S. Lewis. Chapter VII deals with Jonathan Lewis's descendants.

WILL OF JONOTHAN LEWIS

In the Name of God amen

I Jonothan Lewis of the State of South Carolina Marion District being weak in body but of sound and perfect memory and understanding do make and ordain this my last will and testament in words following to wit —

first I give and bequeath unto my son Evan Lewis one negro boy named Ebb to him and his heirs forever—

secondly I loan to my daughter Pency Norton and hir husband John Norton dureing their natural life one negro woman named vina and her two children Sarah and Elemy and one negro girl named Rebecca and one negro boy named Jack and at their death I give and bequeath all the above named negroes and their increase unto my daughter Pency Nortons children and their heirs forever—

thirdly I give and bequeath unto my son William S. Lewis one negro boy named Elie to him and his heirs forever also one plantation or tract of Land in Horry District haveing such shape and form as the plats and Grants in my possession doth shew to him and his heirs forever—

fourthly I give and bequeath unto my son Joel Lewis one negro girl named Nancy and her two children Henry and Jane and two negro boys named Cary and Tom and their increase to him and his heirs forever—

fifthly I give and bequeath unto my wife Ferebee Lewis one negro girl named Jenny to be disposed of in whatever way she may think proper I also loan unto my wife Ferebee Lewis one negro man named Frank one named Mingo one named Joseph and one negro woman named Lettice and her two children Hardy and Sarah and my plantation where I now live with all the plantation and working tools and all my household and kitchen furniture and as much of my cattle hogs, sheep and horses as she may need for her use dureing her natural life and after my wifes decease I give and bequeath unto my son Evan Lewis one negro boy named Mingo to him and his heirs forever I also loan unto my daughter Pency Norton and her husband John Norton dureing their natural life one negro boy named Joseph and at their death give and bequeath him unto my daughter Pency Nortons children and their heirs forever I also give and bequeath unto my son William S. Lewis one negro man named Frank and one negro woman named Lettice and her two children Hardy and Sarah and their increase unto him and his heirs forever It is also my will that my negro woman Priss for past services shall not belong to any of my children, but that they shall let her alone and take care of her dureing her life and I do nominate appoint Evan Lewis William S. Lewis and John Norton my sole executors of this my last will and testament hereby revokeing and making void all and every will made by me before or at any time hereby declareing this to be my last will and testament in witness whereoff I the said Jonothan Lewis have hereunto set my hand and seal this 9th day of July 1849

Jonothan Lewis (SEAL)

signed sealed and acknowledged in the presence of
John L. Harrelson
Lewis H. Harrelson
Wade H. Grice

ZILPHA LEWIS

Zilpha Lewis married William Gerrald and lived in Horry County near Galivants Ferry. The Horry County Deed Book L, page 457, shows that she and her son, Lewis Gerrald, granted 1,261 acres to her second son, William Ichabod Gerrald, March 11, 1848. The land was located in Horry County on the northeast side of Little Pee Dee River and north of Lake Swamp. Page 495 of the same book shows that William Ichabod Gerrald bought land in this area, part of the original Samuel Gerrald tract, from Solomon Owens, son of David (Mary Martha Williamson, nee Jenkins) Owens. Catherine Gerrald was the first wife of Solomon; his second wife was Rachel Brown, and his third was Annie Flowers. The property adjoined lands of Samuel Gerrald, Jonathan Lewis, and Benjamin Gerrald. Zilpha Lewis Gerrald made her will Nov. 28, 1854, and added a codicil Mar. 28, 1857, the year she died. The will (filed in Box 11, Bundle 19, number 2, of Horry County) is as follows:

In the name of God Amen I Zilpha Gerrald of the State of South Carolina Horry District calling to mind the uncertainty of life and certainty of death do make and ordain this my last will and testament in words following to wit

first I give and bequeath unto my son Lewis Gerrald a negro man named Alfred and a woman named Liley and her children Civil Allen Emeline Ann Rite Hollin Elvy Orry and Neal to him and his heirs forever.

Secondly I give and bequeath unto my son Pinckney Gerrald a negro man named Luke and a woman Ava and her children Martha Calvin Wesley Atlas Ady Loranzo Sarah and Siller and a man named Arnold them and their increase to him and his heirs forever.

Thirdly I give and bequeath unto my son William I Gerrald Laney and her children Carolina Griffin Mary Azor Jane Everett Green and Tilman and a man named Rollins and a girl named Hannah and a woman named Alecy them and their increase to him and his heirs forever.

Fourthly I give and bequeath unto my daughter Zilpha Susannah Harrelson a man named Frank and a woman named Vina and her two children Temperance and Rollins and a woman named Eliza and one named Sarah and a boy named Evan them and their increase to her and her heirs forever. It is also my will that my negro man named Edmund shall be equally divided between my four children. I also give and bequeath unto my son William I Gerrald one bed and bedstead and all its furniture also one slab and Loom and all its gear and it is then my will that all the ballance of my household and kitchen furniture and stock of all kinds (sheep excepted) be equally divided among all my children my sheep to be divided equally between my three sons and I do nominate and appoint Lewis Gerrald, Pinckney Gerrald and William I Gerrald my sole executors of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking and making void all and every will made by me before or at any time declaring this to be my last will and testament in writing whereof I the said Zilpha Gerrald have hereunto set my hand and seal this the 28th day of November 1854.

Her witnesses were Patrick Lewis, her brother, Evan Lewis, her nephew, and Henry Gerrald, the latter making his mark. The codicil related to the negro Edmond, who was to be given to her daughter, Zilpha Susannah Harrelson. The children of Zilpha and William Gerrald were Pinckney, born Oct. 22, 1822; William Ichabod, born July 10, 1824; Betsy, died unmarried; Lewis A., born Feb. 24, 1820; and Zilpha Susannah, born May 13, 1827. Chapter XI takes up the story of this branch of the family.

SALLY LEWIS

Sally³⁰ (Sarah) Lewis married, in 1790, Elias Nichols of Columbus County, N.C., son of Coleman and Martha Pearce Nichols³¹ of Bladen County, N. C., who owned land in South Carolina. She was born in 1769 and died about 1835. Elias was the brother of Averitt Nichols, who married the sister of Sally, Polly. Elias Nichols signed a receipt for a slave left his wife under William Lewis' will. In the Horry County Deed Book A-1, page 252, there is a deed from Coleman Nichols, planter, giving "my well-beloved son Elias 200 acres of land lying and being situate in the state of S. C. and District of Georgetown on the northeast side of Little Pee Dee River on a branch of Lake Swamp called Honey Camp." The deed, dated Sept. 27, 1802, was signed in the presence of William Strickland, father-in-law of Jonathan Lewis, Beedy (Bee Dee) Strickland, and Ephriam Nichols, brother of Elias Nichols. This Nichols land is mentioned in Matthew Strickland's will (Horry County Probate Court, Box 8, Bundle 1), dated Feb. 14, 1846. Elias Nichols was appointed Dec. 17, 1841, by the General Assembly of South Carolina to hold elections at Gilchrists, Marion County, constitutional name Liberty (recorded in *Reports and Resolutions*, page 99). He died in 1852. Their children were: Esther (1791); Elvira (1792), Eli (1793), Coleman (1796), Elisha (1798), Sarah (1799), Lewis (1800), Hardy (1803), Elizabeth (1806), and Elva (1809). What is known about these families is covered in Chapter XII.

³⁰ Sally Lewis is often referred to in documents as Sarah or Sarah Sally.

³¹ Coleman Nichols, besides the above named sons, had a daughter, Edith, who married Simmon Godwin and a son Hymerick, who married Mary W. and moved to Raymond, Miss., where he died in 1851.

Chapter III

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM LEWIS

RUTH LEWIS

Next to nothing is known about Ruth Lewis. She appears in the record in 1801, as a beneficiary of her father who had just died, and as an administrator at the inventory of his estate. While her sister, Sarah, was reported as a minor, Ruth was not, and to serve as an administrator would imply she was at least 17. Hence if she were born about 1783, her father and mother would have been married at about age 17 or 18. It is not known if she married or had children.

SARAH (Sally) LEWIS

Sarah Lewis is thought to have been born in 1791 and died 1835. Her guardian was a Collins Woodberry. Nothing is known about him. There was a Collin Woodberry family in Marion County for the 1820 census, but it is not clear that is the same person. Below is the petition naming her guardian:

To: James McRae Esquire
Ordinary of Marion District

The Humble petition of Sarah Lewis, a Minor
Humbley herewith,

That your Petitioner, a Minor as aforesaid Daughter of William Lewis, late of Catfish Creek in Marion District of the State of South Carolina, being entitled to certain property by the death of her said father and not being able by virtue of her age to get it out of the hands of Philip Phillips, Administrator of the Estate of the said William Lewis, her father, not approving of his conduct in the management of said Estate.

Both therefore petition that your worship would nominate and appoint her friend Collins Woodberry as her Guardian, to the intent that the portion or portions coming to her out of said Estate may be taken out of the hands of the said Philip Phillips and placed in the hands of the said Collins Woodberry in trust for her use and advantage so being a person in whom your Petitioner places the utmost trust and confidences.

And your Petitioner as in duty Bounds,

Will

Sarah Lewis

EVERETT HARDY LEWIS

Everett Hardy Lewis of Galivants Ferry, is cited as the son of William Lewis³², this, in spite of the puzzle of his recorded birth date occurring well after his father's death in 1801. J. D. Lewis gives his birth date as July 8, 1809, based on a headstone inscription. Census data was not consistent, decade to decade, with reporting of his age, but based on 1860, 70, and 80 data, his age seems to approximately agree with this 1809 birth. Another puzzle is that in the 1880 census³³ he gave the birthplace of his father as South Carolina, whereas it was actually North Carolina. He married Mary Aynor, born Oct. 4, 1812. They lived in Galivants Ferry, Horry County and had five sons and four daughters. J. D. Lewis reports that he later married Elizabeth Shelley, but other sources dispute this and state the marriage was by his son, Everett Tally.

Children of Everett H. and Mary A. Lewis were: Issac, born 1829; Nathan, born 1830; Temperance Carolina, born 1835; Everett Tally, born Jan. 19, 1839; Elizabeth A., born 1844; Mary A. L., born 1847; William R., born 1849; James Morgan, born 1858; and Laura J., born 1859.

Issac T. Lewis married Luvarchy (or Luwarcha, spelling uncertain) Hardwick about 1855 and their children (with approximate birth years) were: Sarah (1855), Thomas S. (1857), Luvarchy (1859, died young), Mary E. (1862), George W. (1863), Julia Rebecca (1865), Samuel (1869, died young), Fredrick B. (1872), and Lilly G. (1874). The family lived in Conway where he was a Dry Goods Merchant. After his death, before Nov. 20, 1882, his widow lived with her daughter, Sarah, in Conway. Sarah's husband was George H. Dusenbury, born Jan., 1854. Their children were Hampton (Oct. 1875), Eustace (Nov., 1877), Sarah B. (Jan., 1885), Carrie B. (April, 1887), Claude (April, 1889), and Sadie H. (Nov., 1892).

Thomas S. Lewis married Sarah Addie (last name unknown). Their children were: Clara (Dec., 1881), Ralph S. (Nov., 1883), Thomas C. (Nov., 1885), George W. (Nov., 1887), Rosa W. (Mar., 1890), Alma K. (Mar., 1894), and John J. (Mar., 1897). Two additional children were born, but died at an early age. The family lived in Conway, S. C. By 1920, Thomas was a widower, living in Columbia, S. C., with the family of his daughter, Rosa. She had married William Davis and their children were James (1908), Helen (1911), Ethel (1913), and George (1915).

Fred B. Lewis married Margaret J. (last name unknown). Their children were Eldon (Oct., 1891), Holcumber (Sept., 1893), Bessie (July, 1896), Fred (Sept.,

³² See *My Neck of the Woods*, p. 259 by J. D. Lewis

³³ Daniel Lewis, who would have been Everett's cousin, was Enumerator for this census. One would think he would know of these details and report correctly.

1899), Lulu J. (1905), and Ottie B. (1912). The family farmed in Dog Bluff, Horry County.

Everett Tally Lewis married Mary Elizabeth Shelley,³⁴ born July 4, 1854, died 1938. Their children were Issac Tally, born Nov., 1885, died in a car accident Sept. 6, 1964; Sweet Pinckney (or Pinckney S. in some records), born Sept. 29, 1886, died Jan. 9, 1957. For much of his life Everett Tally engaged with his brother, Issac, in retail merchandizing in Conway and did not marry. He served as an officer in the Confederacy. He is buried in the Red Hill Southern Methodist Church Cemetery, south of Galivant's Ferry Baptist Church. Mary Elizabeth married Elly Flowers in 1907.

Much more information about the descendants of Everett Hardy Lewis is to found in *My Neck of the Woods*, by J. D. Lewis.

³⁴ J.D. Lewis reports that it was Everett Hardy who married Mary Elizabeth. Other sources agree that it should be Everett Tally, his son.

Chapter IV

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES LEWIS

Most of the information in this chapter is taken from *My Neck of the Woods*, by J. D. Lewis. He reports there were five children of James and Charity Lewis. Hymrich was born about 1795; Moultrie, 1798; Martha (Mattie), 1799; Henry, about 1803; and Rutha, 1805. Hymrich died young.

MOULTRIE LEWIS

Moultrie married Mary Ann (last name unknown). She was born in N. C. about 1795. They moved from Horry County soon after their marriage and first went to Simpson County, Miss., and then sometime later to Conecuh County, Ala. After his father died in 1818, his mother lived with them in Simpson County, but moved back to Marion County, S. C. after their move to Conecuh County. In the 1850 census he lived with his wife and had 3 slaves. In 1860, giving his age as 70, he and wife Mary were still in Belleville, Ala. He listed his occupation as Farm Overseer. It is not known if they had children.

RUTHA LEWIS

Rutha first married Simeon Thurman Sellers on Dec. 21, 1828 and second Issac Williams on April 6, 1845. Nothing more is known about this family.

Chapter V

DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC LEWIS

HUGE LEWIS

The oldest son of Isaac Lewis was Hugh, born May 22, 1800. He first married Elizabeth Jane Ball of Virginia, a relative of George Washington's mother, on Nov. 2, 1820. His second marriage was to Mrs. Caroline McGruder Dec. 13, 1859. There were six children by the first marriage: Harmon, born Sept. 13, 1821, died July 24, 1854 (no other record); Irvin Edward, born Dec. 4, 1823; Mary E., born May 23, 1825; Rebecca Ann, born Nov. 6, 1827; America, born Nov. 6, 1828 (no other record); and Iddo, born Apr. 8, 1831. There were three children by the second marriage: Bettie, born Dec. 15, 1860 (no other record); Lena, born Oct. 11, 1865; and Walter Henry, born Aug. 11, 1872. The home was first in Liberty County, Miss., later at Madison Station, near Jackson, Miss.

Dr. Irvin Edward Lewis first married Mary Jane Lancaster (born June 2, 1825; died July 22, 1861). His second wife was Catharine H. Lobdell, whom he married Dec. 22, 1864. Dr. Lewis died Mar. 3, 1877. Two children were born of the first marriage: Catharine Montgomery, born Dec. 18, 1848, who died a week before her wedding date; and Benjamin, always called "Ben," born Aug. 28, 1852, in Canton, Miss. Dr. Lewis's home was Clear Lake Plantation, now called "Lucknow," near Rayville, Madison Parish, La.

Ben Lewis married Lucy Ashton Burton June 4, 1881, and died July 15, 1904. His widow lives in New Orleans, has collected family data for nearly thirty years, and has a picture of Hugh Lewis and of Dr. Irvin Edward Lewis, father and grandfather of her husband. She visited the family plantation in Mississippi and copied the record in the family Bible. A clipping from the *Times Democrat* of July 16, 1904, gives the life of "Uncle Ben Lewis" in some detail, from which comes this quotation:

Mr. Lewis was born in Canton, Miss., in 1852, came to New Orleans when he was 17 years old. He entered the employ of the Ball-Lyons Company, but soon after engaged in planting. Later Mr. Lewis returned to the City, and established a drug store. During Birmingham's boom he left here to open a drug store in that City. He remained in Birmingham several years, and when he returned to the City fourteen years ago, he became connected with the I. L. Lyons Co. He leaves a widow and three children.

The children of Benjamin and Lucy Ashton Burton Lewis were Irvin, Lucy Burton, and Emily Massie Lewis. Irvin was born Nov. 11, 1882, and died unmarried

March 1, 1924, in Bishop, Calif. The *Owens Valley Herald*, Bishop, California, Inyo County, issue of March 5, 1924, is quoted:

The sad news of the sudden death of Irvin Lewis which occurred Saturday night, cast a gloom over this section. For it can be truthfully said that few young men here were held in higher esteem than Mr. Lewis. He seemed to take decided pleasure in doing for others and was never happier than when he was called upon or found the need for such help as he could give.

He first worked for the Southern Sierras, as an electrician, and never became well known in Bishop until the fall of the flu epidemic. After he recovered from an attack of this disease, he volunteered as a nurse in a hospital here, and night and day did everything possible for the comfort of his patients. He truly showed his real character during those strenuous times, and made friends he never lost. Mr. Lewis was a fine singer, and was liberal with his talents in that line.

During the holidays last year, he was practically the head of the Goodfellows Club and the success of that organization last year was due in great measure to his untiring efforts . . .

Irvin Lewis is buried in Metarie Cemetery, New Orleans, La., next to his first cousin, James Leon Lewis, son of Dr. James Leon Lewis and Emily Massie Burton. His sister, Lucy Burton Lewis, born Aug. 21, 1885, in New Orleans, married Newton H. Hewes on Feb. 28, 1923, and died May 31, 1937, leaving no children. Her home was in Gulfport, Miss. The third child of Ben Lewis, Emily Massie Lewis, was born in Birmingham, Ala., April 4, 1888, and on Nov. 24, 1909, married Eldon Claggett Upton. The home is at 6318 Willow St., New Orleans, La., and children of the marriage are Eldon Claggett, Jr., born May 14, 1911; Ben Lewis, born Aug. 16, 1913; and Robinson Miller, born Dec. 27, 1916. Eldon Claggett Upton married Leone Suydam, of Toronto, Canada, and has a child, Leone Suydam. He is a graduate of Tulane University and is in the life insurance business. Ben Lewis Upton married Josephine Murphy in 1938 and lives in Washington, D. C., where he is employed by the F. B. I. He has one child, Grace Emmett Upton. Robinson Miller Upton is a graduate of Tulane and of Harvard.

Mary E. Lewis, third child of Hugh Lewis, was born May 23, 1825, and married Thomas Ballou Feb. 7, 1844. Their children were Emily, Samuel, Iddo, Lawson, Pierce, Margaret, and Floyd. Two others died in infancy. Emily married Captain John Geiser and had two sons, Leon and Charles. Samuel married Rosa Montgomery and had a daughter, Minnie, who died young. Iddo married Kate Noland, but their two children, Tom and Maggie, died young. Lawson married Nettie Noland. Their children were: Kate, who died unmarried, after a successful business career; Irvin, who died at the age of three; Ethel; Lawson; Audrey (died in infancy); Pierce; and

Nugent. Pierce, the son of Mary E. Lewis Ballou, married Bessie Kirk. Margaret Ballou married and had one child. There is no record of Floyd Ballou.

The fourth child of Hugh Lewis, Rebecca Ann Lewis (one correspondent gives her date of birth as Nov. 6, 1827; another as May 8, 1828), on April 28, 1847, married Benjamin Lee Sutherland and had one son, Dr. Hugh Lewis Sutherland, born April 27, 1848. On Jan. 24, 1876, he married Ethel Cosby Burrus (born March 15, 1858), daughter of Judge John Crawford (Margaret Louise McGehee) Burrus. Dr. Sutherland was County Health Officer for Bolivar County, Miss., and lived at Rosedale, Miss. He died Feb. 16, 1915. Mrs. Sutherland is listed in the *Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy*, Vol. III, p. 431. She is a descendant of James Coleman, who came to Maryland from England before 1740, and his wife, Mary Key of Maryland. She is also a descendant of James MacGregor, the son of Patrick, chief of the clan. James served as a Major in the Scottish Army, changed his name to McGehee, and settled in York County, Va., in 1653. Another ancestor was Patrick Jack (1701-1785), who moved from Pennsylvania to Mecklenburg County, N. C., in 1730 and kept an inn at Charlotte. His wife was Charlotte McAdoo.

The first of the Sutherland children was Percy Postell, born Nov. 18, 1878, who died unmarried March 29, 1914. He graduated from the University of Mississippi in 1899 and was a Spanish-American War veteran. His twin, Hugh Lewis, died July 15, 1879. The third child, John Burrus, was born May 14, 1881, and died July 27, 1899, while a student at the University of Mississippi. The fourth, Re Lewis Sutherland, was born July 14, 1885, and is a graduate of Ward-Belmont. On Oct. 28, 1908, she married Roger Barton Johnson and lives in Cleveland, Miss. Her children are Sutherland and Jessley Johnson. Dr. Sutherland's fifth child was Hugh Lewis II, born July 11, 1892, a graduate of the University of Mississippi, who saw service in the AEF, winning citations and a decoration. The sixth child was Capt. Charles Fearn Sutherland, born Aug. 15, 1896, a graduate of A. and M. College, Mississippi, 1917. He served in the 69th Infantry in World War I and earned a citation. He married Dorothy Crane, daughter of Joseph Crane, Feb. 16, 1920. His second wife was Eleanor Troger. Charles Fearn, Jr. was born of the first marriage and Margaret Carlyle of the second. The seventh child of Dr. and Mrs. Sutherland was Louise McGehee, born Nov., 1899 (no other record).

The sixth child of Hugh Lewis, Iddo, married Susan Warren Dec. 7, 1853. They had several children, one of whom, Iddo, married Katherine Galloway (born Feb. 29, 1868). Their children were: Sarah, born Dec. 11, 1893, died in youth; Hugh, born July 19, 1895; James Iddo, born Jan. 9, 1901; and Alfred George, born Sept. 20, 1903. Their home is in New Orleans.

Lena Lewis, child of Hugh Lewis by his second marriage, married Thomas Jones, but had no children. Dr. Walter Henry Lewis, the youngest child, married Laura Jones, sister of Thomas Jones. He had one child, Hugh, and moved to Chicago, Ill.

ERVIN LEWIS

Ervin Lewis, the fourth child of Isaac Lewis, married Miss Owen and lived at Byrum, Miss. He was a very wealthy man and had one son, James, who married Emma Catchings of Mississippi. There were two children of this union: Dr. James Leon Lewis, born Nov. 28, 1875, and Minnie. Their parents died when these children were quite young and they were reared by the Catchings. Dr. Lewis graduated in medicine at Tulane University, New Orleans, became professor of internal medicine there, and taught in the graduate school. On May 12, 1898, he married Emily Massie Burton, sister of Lucy Ashton Lewis, who had married Dr. Lewis's second cousin, Ben Lewis. Dr. Lewis died in 1937, and his children were: James Burton Lewis, born Feb. 27, 1899, died July 21, 1900; James Leon, Jr., born Apr. 9, 1901, died Oct. 11, 1913; and Emily Ashton, born May 11, 1914, graduate of Sophie Newcombe, who died March 28, 1936. Dr. Lewis' sister, Minnie Lewis, married Dudley Jones, but there is no other record of her.

WILSON LEWIS

The sixth child of Isaac Lewis, Wilson, married on Oct. 28, 1836, Lucinda Owens (born Sept. 16, 1817, died Feb. 6, 1881). He died April 7, 1854. Their children were Hugh Bryant, born July 30, 1837, died Jan. 6, 1903; Frances Victoria, born Nov. 27, 1839, died June 6, 1854 (no other record); Hardy W., born July 7, 1841, killed at Petersburg, Va., Oct. 7, 1864; Forbes, born May 8, 1843; Washington, born May 22, 1845, moved to Texas, descendants unknown; Mary E., born Sept. 26, 1848; Charles, born Mar. 31, 1851, died in infancy; and Wilson, born Jan. 29, 1854 (no further record).

Hugh Bryant Lewis on Jan. 19, 1870, married Nannie Yates Snoddy (born Oct. 15, 1836, died Apr. 14, 1920; buried at Seymour, Texas). Their children were Lucinda, born Dec. 2, 1872 (no other information); Alice, born Nov. 28, 1875; and Ross, born Aug. 18, 1878 (no other information). On Dec. 23, 1896, Alice Lewis married Edwin C. Boynton, pastor of the First Christian Church, Huntsville, Texas. They have one child, Paul Lewis Boynton, born July 24, 1898, who married Juanita Curry on Dec. 24, 1924. They have two children: Edwin Curry, born April 29, 1930; and Paulann, born Aug. 7, 1934. Their home is in Nashville, Tenn., where Paul Lewis Boynton is a professor of psychology at George Peabody College for Teachers (see 1939 *Who's Who in America*.) Mrs. Edwin C. Boynton has been careful to

compile her family record and has an interesting collection of papers, letters, and records.

Of the children of Wilson Lewis, besides the eldest, a record has been given on only one other child, Mary E., born Sept. 26, 1848, who married John M. Wilson, in 1871 and lived at the old Lewis family home in Hazelhurst, Miss. Her children were: Hardy J., born in 1871; Oscar, born in 1874; and Mary Frances Wilson, born in 1877. Hardy J. Wilson married Mamie E. Fairly in 1897, and their children are Marie Fairly, who married Louie A. Kemp in 1925; John Alexander, who married Annie May Kincannon in 1924; Charles Dudley, who married Susan Pace Covington, in 1927; and Margaret Caroline, who married Delton Alexander Graves in 1932. No record was secured from the other members of this family. Mrs. John M. Wilson before her death prepared a family record for her children, which has been used in this section.

Chapter VI

DESCENDANTS OF HARDY LEWIS

WILLIAM L. LEWIS

William L. Lewis, oldest child of Hardy Lewis, married Flora Carmichael (born 1814), eldest sister of Sarah Carmichael Lewis, the writer's mother. She was the daughter of Squire Dougald and Catherine Carmichael Carmichael of Buck Swamp, Marion County, near Mullins, S. C. Squire Dougald was born in Scotland Jan. 9, 1787, the son of Daniel and Katherine Calhoun Carmichael of the Isle of Lismore, Argylshire, who immigrated to South Carolina and settled in the Maiden Down-Buck Swamp section of Marion County. He died Sept. 22, 1866 (one correspondent says Oct. 28), and is buried at Millers Church near Mullins.

The Marion County Location Book, page 227, shows a grant dated Jan. 18, 1843, to William L. Lewis of a tract of 111 acres located on the northwest side of Bacon Gully Branch, waters of Little Pee Dee River, by a line running northwest by Hardy Lewis, southwest by Moses Smith and Charles Reaves, and northeast by William Lewis's land. Deed Book U, page 243, of Marion County shows transfers of land on Oct. 30, 1837, and Dec. 25, 1838, witnessed by Isaac Lewis and Squire Dougald Carmichael. Marion County Deed Book 2, page 70, shows a deed of Hardy Lewis to his son, William L. Lewis, in 1836.

William L. Lewis died Oct. 28, 1886. He and his wife are buried in the Harrington cemetery. Their oldest child, Angus, died unmarried. He enlisted in Co. E, Gregg's First Regiment, S. C. Volunteers, in the Confederate States Provisional Army on Aug. 1, 1861; was wounded on July 3, 1863, according to a report on the muster rolls of Aug. 31, 1863; and died on July 17, 1863, at a hospital in Pennsylvania.³⁵ Martha, the second child, was born in Horry District Dec. 6, 1829 (according to Mr. Solon B. Lewis, Mullins, S. C., the year was 1835³⁶). Their other children were: Allen Carmichael, born Nov. 13, 1843; William Alexander Monroe, born Aug. 18, 1850; Katherine, called Kate, died childless; Mary; and the youngest, Flora Carmichael, born 1854, married and moved to North Carolina. There is no further record of her.

Martha Lewis, daughter of William L. Lewis, some time before Aug. 4, 1825, married J. Randall McDaniel, son of John McDaniel of Horry County. The family was known by the name "Daniel" also. John McDaniel's wife was Elizabeth Lewis McDaniel, daughter of Richard Lewis, Sr., who was probably a near relative of

³⁵ Salley, A. L., *Confederate Troops in Confederate Service*, Vol. I, page 268

³⁶ According to 1880 Census data, her age is 45, so the 1835 birth date seems accurate.

William Lewis. He is listed in the 1790 census in Prince Georges Parish, Georgetown District, and is often mentioned in old records. On Aug. 12, 1818, he conveyed part of a tract of 1,000 acres which had been granted to him Feb. 6, 1816, to "Hardy Lewis, son of William Lewis" (Horry County Deed Book L, page 292). On Aug. 4, 1825, he deeded 130 acres to his daughter, Elizabeth McDaniel (recorded in Deed Book I, page 335, July 26, 1828). The deed was witnessed by Richard Lewis, Jr., who on the same date was deeded 140 acres "on the west side of Poplar." Richard Lewis, Sr., on Sept. 29, 1832, bought from Solomon Strickland 991 acres, part of the land granted to William Lewis Apr. 26, 1795, located near the lands of his sons Hardy and Patrick (recorded in Horry County Deed Book L, page 504). On Aug. 13, 1836, Richard Lewis purchased from Joshua Potter land located on the northeast side of Little Pee Dee and the north side of Black Creek (recorded in Deed Book B-1, page 540). Another of Richard Lewis' daughters must have married a McDaniel, for in the Horry County Deed Book L, page 26, this appears: because of "a natural love and affection for my granddaughter, Sarah McDaniel, I give to William McDaniel and Pencess McDaniel in trust for Sarah McDaniel one cow and calf." The deed is dated Aug. 17, 1825, and was signed in the presence of Isaac and Hardy Lewis.

Randall McDaniel was in the S. C. Volunteers, Co. I, 21st Regiment, which was in training at Fort Sumter, Charleston, S. C., when the war broke out. He served until the surrender. They lived in Lisbon, Darlington County, S. C. Martha Lewis McDaniel died Dec. 25, 1879. Children of their marriage were: Vincent C., born 1855; Mahaley Ida, born July 6, 1858; Flora Margaret, born 1861; James, born about 1864; Sidney Randall, died unmarried at the age of nineteen, eleven days before his mother's death; Charles William, born Dec. 22, 1870; John, born 1874; Mary, born Aug. 31, 1878; and Elizabeth, who died at the age of thirteen.

Mahaley Ida McDaniel married, Oct. 9, 1899, Henry Cooper Mims, who died April 4, 1909. Her home was in Timmons ville, S. C., until she entered the Confederate Home, Columbia, S. C., in her old age. Her children were: George Hendley, who died in infancy; Ada Alma, who married Sam Phillips and lived in Kingstree, S. C.; Henry, who married Ella Tolson and lived in Sumter, S. C.; Jeddie Mae, who married Stawn Wilson and lived near Timmons ville, S. C.; Bernard Coke, who married and moved to Houston, Texas; Cedric LeRoy, who married Kathleen DuBose and lives in Rembert, S. C.; and McDaniel, who married and made his home in Charlotte, N. C.

Vincent C. McDaniel, second child of Martha Lewis McDaniel, married Lina Kilpatrick and lived in Cartersville, S. C., until his death in 1920. His children were: Herbert (no other record); Martha, who married George Tolson and lives at

Congaree, S. C.; and Olin K., a graduate of the University of South Carolina, who married a Truesdale and settled in Beaufort, S. C., where he was superintendent of schools.

Flora Margaret McDaniel, third child of Martha Lewis McDaniel, in 1881 married Henry Andrew Mims, who died in 1894. Her home was first in Cartersville, later in Anderson, S. C. Her child, Ruth Mims, was born in 1886 and on Oct. 26, 1905, married Ellerbe Capers Lewis (born April 25, 1877, in Lexington County), the son of Thomas J. and Betsy Ann Smith Lewis of Leesville, S. C. He graduated in 1902 from Leesville College and in 1905 from the Department of Pharmacy of the Charleston Medical College and moved to Anderson in 1905. Dr. Lewis, a druggist, served in the Legislature in 1923 and 1935 and was also a commissioner of the S. C. Unemployment Commission. Their daughter, Margaret, was born in March, 1908, graduated from Lander College, and in 1932 married John Calvin Poore of Anderson. Their children are Harriet Ruth, born March, 1935, and Patricia, born 1938.

James McDaniel, fourth child of Martha Lewis McDaniel, married Ida Craven of Marion County (born about 1864). Their children were Jessie, James (no other record), and Belva. Jessie married W. H. Greenwood of Mountain City, Ga. Belva married Harry L. Cannon and was owner and manager of a dress shop in Columbia, S. C.

William Charles McDaniel, sixth child of Martha L. McDaniel, in 1891 married Zella Mae Carter and lived first in Cartersville, then Lake City, S. C. His children are: Wallace, of Charleston, S. C.; Maude, a graduate of Anderson College, R. N., who is in charge of a Baptist Hospital, Angola, Guntur District, South India; Wilmer C., of Greensboro, N. C.; and Sidney Brantley, of Lake City, S. C.

John McDaniel, seventh child of Martha L. McDaniel, on April 22, 1900, married Nisie Anna McGhee, of New Port, Tenn. His home was near Timmonsville. He died Jan. 12, 1932. Their children are: Margaret Ann, born April 22, 1902, died April 23, 1902; George Homer, born July 18, 1903; Daisy Belle, born Sept. 30, 1905; John Edward, born March 7, 1908; Marie Monroe, born May 25, 1910, who is a registered nurse at Bloomingdale Hospital, White Plains, N. Y.; Woodrow Parker, born Sept. 10, 1913; and Lily Marilyn, born May 6, 1916. George Homer McDaniel, Florence, S. C., married Enid Frances Carr of Meggetts, S. C., on Jan. 27, 1929. Their son, George Homer, was born Jan. 11, 1931. Daisy Belle McDaniel on March 11, 1928, married Thomas Ernest Anderson of Florence, and their son, Thomas Ernest, was born Sept. 3, 1932. Woodrow Parker McDaniel of Florence, S. C., on Jan. 12, 1934, married Helen Brown Humphrey and their son, Robert Woodrow, was

born June 14, 1935. Lily Marilyn McDaniel on June 20, 1936, married Somers Hope Williamson of Conway and later settled in Florence.

Mary McDaniel, eighth child of Martha Lewis McDaniel, married the Rev. William Brantley McKnight of Florence. Their children are: E. Dargan, who married Marjorie Rawlinson born in China of missionary parents; and Edna, who married J. Earle Lewis of Darlington County and settled in Florence, S. C. He was the son of William Joseph Lewis and grandson of Jesse Lewis of Darlington. Children of E. Dargan McKnight are Rosemary and Carolyn of Columbia. Edna McKnight Lewis's son is J. Earle Lewis of Spartanburg.

The third child of William L. Lewis was Allen Carmichael Lewis of Mullins, S. C. He enlisted Aug. 1, 1861, in Marion District. He was assigned to Co. E, 1st Regiment, S. C. Volunteers, was seriously wounded at Gettysburg, as reported on the muster roll of Dec. 31, 1864, and surrendered April 9, 1865.³⁷ He married first Catherine Adella Lee (born Oct. 21, 1855), daughter of Hiram Lee and his wife, Catherine Harrelson. Her brother, Curtis Lee, married Mary A. Smith, daughter of Celia Lewis and James D. Smith. Children of this first marriage were: Dora Edith, born May 30, 1872; Herbert Allen, born Feb. 10, 1876; Capers A., born Dec. 1, 1881; Lena Gertrude, born Sept. 2, 1878; and Nannie, born Sept. 26, 1879. The first wife died on Dec. 9, 1881.

The second wife of Allen Carmichael Lewis, whom he married on June 23, 1886, was Elizabeth Smith (born Feb. 17, 1860, died Aug. 21, 1921), a daughter of George W. and Patience Ann Nance Smith and a granddaughter of Stephen Smith, Jr. (Mary Huggins). Her brother, W. Bonham Smith, married her step-daughter, Dora Edith Lewis. Florence, daughter of her brother, Benjamin Gause Smith, married William Fitzroy Norton, second cousin of her husband. Children of the second marriage were: Bertha Mary, born July 28, 1888; Annie Ola, born Dec. 3, 1893; Shepherd K., born Sept. 10, 1890; John Owen, born Dec. 10, 1891; an infant, born Sept. 3, 1896, died Oct. 10, 1896; and Allen Burney, born Jan. 22, 1898. The youngest son died Oct. 9, 1918, one month after his marriage to Eva Platt, a distant cousin. She was the daughter of Robert Baxter Platt and Addie C. Harrelson, a descendant of William Lewis through his daughter, Zilpha Lewis Gerrald. Eva Platt Lewis's second marriage was to John Truluck of Lynchburg, S. C. Allen Carmichael Lewis died July 25, 1916.

Dora Edith Lewis, Allen C. Lewis's oldest child, on Jan. 9, 1895, married W. Bonham Smith (born Aug. 22, 1861; died Oct. 11, 1904). She died Nov. 24, 1925.

³⁷ This is recorded in by Salley, *Confederate Troops in Confederate Service*, Vol. I, page 286.

Their children are: Ariail Grady, born Oct. 17, 1895; Patience Adella, born May 23, 1897; Lutie Dora, born Jan. 27, 1903; Eunice Elizabeth, born Oct. 15, 1905 (no other record); Eustace Herbert, born March 24, 1907; and Sumter Bonham, born Jan. 20, died Aug. 28, 1898.

Ariail Grady Smith of Mullins, S. C. married first Annie Inez Jackson (born July 24, 1897), daughter of A. D. Jackson. Children by his first marriage are: Edna, born Apr. 19, 1920; Edith Jackson, born May 11, 1921; Carrol Ann, born Nov. 2, 1922; Ariail Grady, born Aug. 9, 1927, died Sept. 24, 1930; and Robert Harrell, born May 31, 1932. His second wife was Geneva Gordon, daughter of John W. Gordon, whom he married on Feb. 14, 1939.

Patience Adella Smith, on Oct. 25, 1922, married Fielding Henry Harris of Colorado, son of David Harris. They have two children, Virginia and Sylvia. Lutie Dora Smith married Arthur M. Gardner of Mullins and has a son, Theodore Bonham. Eustace Herbert Smith married Lillian Gladys Daniels (born Oct. 18, 1917), daughter of J. French and Golda McCumber Daniels, of Mullins.

Herbert Allen Lewis, second child of Allen C. Lewis, graduated from Wofford College. On Dec. 26, 1906, he married Belle Jolly of Whiteville, N. C., daughter of Hugh Jolly. The marriage was reported to *The State* Columbia, S. C., Thursday, Dec. 27, 1906, headed "Young Marion Banker Takes a North Carolina Bride." About 1925 the family moved to Jasper, Ala., and later to Richmond, Va. Herbert A. Lewis died Nov. 3, 1931. The children are: Eula Belle, born June 23, 1908, died April 9, 1910; Dorothy Amanda, the wife of Roland Short of Jasper, Ala.; Kathryn Lee; and Elizabeth. Capers A. Lewis of Mullins, the third child of Allen C. Lewis, married Flora Johnson, a daughter of Dave Johnson and a sister of Chancie Johnson (no further information). His sister, Lena Gertrude Lewis, married Bennett Beeks of Ware Shoals, S. C., and died Dec. 28, 1908.

Nannie Lewis became the third wife of Evander Caswell Edwards of Mullins (born Dec. 28, 1858; died Jan. 29, 1930), her first cousin once removed, the son of David W. and Margaret Carmichael Edwards and a grandson of David S., the second son of "Gold-headed Dick" Edwards, a Revolutionary War soldier. His mother, Margaret, and Nannie Lewis's grandmother, Flora Carmichael, were sisters. Mr. Edwards had previously married two sisters, his first cousins, daughters of Sarah Carmichael Lewis. Mrs. Edwards died Oct. 31, 1934. The first child of this third marriage was LeVann (a contraction of Lena, the name of her maternal aunt, and Evander), who was born Nov. 27, 1910, graduated at Columbia College, S. C., and married Charles K. Kinsey, an American rancher of Algarrobo, Provence de Camaguey, Cuba. The Kinsey children are Dan Edwards, born May 2, 1936; Hattie Nan, born Sept. 15, 1937; and Nicholas, born Dec. 27, 1943. The second child of Nannie

Lewis Edwards was Elizabeth, born Sept. 12, 1915. She graduated from the University of S. C. and married Claude Deacon Fisher (born May 18, 1913, in Port Chester, Westchester County, N. Y.), the son of Lyman Jackson Fisher and Edith May Deacon Fisher. He holds a B.S. degree from the State Teachers' College, Oneonta, N. Y., and is at present employed as field representative of the Social Security Agency in Panama City, Fla. Their children are: Allen Edwards, born Dec. 22, 1946; and David Lyman, born June 23, 1948. The third child of Nannie and Evander Edwards, Marjorie Dora Edwards, was born March 6, 1922. She graduated from the University of South Carolina and in 1943 married Paul Hoke Fellers (born July 6, 1919) of Columbia, the son of Paul H. and Mary Bessie Hoke Fellers. They live in Jackson, Miss., and have two sons: Paul Hoke, born Oct. 19, 1943; and Errol Allen, born Oct. 7, 1946.

Bertha Mary Lewis, a daughter of Allen C. Lewis by his second marriage, on June 19, 1924, married her second cousin, James Whiteford Smith (born Feb. 11, 1888), son of George Whiteford Smith and Martha Rebecca Lane Smith of Mullins, S. C. George Whiteford Smith was a son of Celia Lewis Smith, second child of Hardy Lewis. Children of the James Whiteford Smiths are James Allen, born Dec. 6, 1925, and Lewis Bernard, born July 19, 1927.

Annie Ola Lewis, daughter of Allen Carmichael Lewis, on June 10, 1931, married Robert Hemphill Wideman (born Aug. 9, 1884), son of T. A. and Georgie Wells Wideman of Plum Branch, S. C. They live at Pee Dee, S. C. Shepherd K. Lewis, the eighth child of A. C. Lewis, graduated from Wofford College and on April 19, 1932 married Pensy Grace Martin, his third cousin, daughter of Valentine and Margaret Norton Martin. She was the widow of D. Hampton Rogers. Her mother's parents were John and Pennsylvania Lewis Norton. John Norton was a nephew of the wives of Isaac and Joel Lewis, and Pennsylvania's father was Jonathan Lewis. Shepherd K. Lewis lives in Darlington, S. C., and has three children: Caroline, Patricia, and Peggy. John Owen Lewis, of Marion, S. C., ninth child of Allen C. Lewis, attended Wofford College, married Lollie Mansfield of St. Michaels, Md., and has a son, John Owen, born June 14, 1927.

The fourth child of William L. Lewis was William Alexander Dougald Monroe³⁸ Lewis, who married, Oct. 21, 1884, Fannie Bullock (born Oct. 18, 1861; died Apr. 10, 1931), daughter of Michael and Caroline Byrd Bullock of Fairmont, N. C. He died July 30, 1924. The home was near Grices Ferry, Mullins, S. C. Their children were: Ludie Euretha, born Sept. 18, 1891; William Alexander, born June 15, 1895; Essie Beulah, born Dec. 28, 1897; Maude Kathleen, born Mar. 9, 1899;

³⁸ J.D. Lewis' book states the name was not Monroe, but Marion.

Zetta May, born Dec. 13, 1900; and Flora, born 1902, who died the same year. There were four other children of this marriage who died in infancy. Only one of them lived as long as three months. Ludie Euretha Lewis married, on Sept. 24, 1911, John T. Walters (born June 19, 1891), a native of Robeson Co., N. C., and they live near Mullins, S. C. Their children are Edna Aurilla, born Aug. 18, 1914; Wilson Hagood, born Mar. 15, 1917; George Washington born Aug. 19, 1920, died Nov. 9, 1921; Virginia Louise, born Feb. 6, 1925; John Franklin, born Aug. 27, 1927; and Carl Aubrey, born Nov. 12, 1930.

William Alexander Lewis of Mullins, S. C., second child of William A. D. M. Lewis, married, July 28, 1914, Junior Drew, daughter of Wheeler and Amanda Seeley Drew. Their children are: Flora Mae, born June 11, 1918, who married in 1935 Dillon Cade Walters, son of John Walters of Robeson County, N. C.; Angus M., born Sept. 29, 1920; Hesba Viola, born Dec. 30, 1922; Marjorie, born Nov. 13, 1925; William Alexander, born July 19, 1928; and Robert Junior. Marjorie married Ralph Jones; she died July 6, 2009 and is buried at Midway Cemetery

The third child, Essie Beulah Lewis, on June 24, 1915, married Dayton D. Drew (born Sept. 2, 1895) of Mullins, S. C. Their children are: Alma, born Apr. 15, 1916, who on March 10, 1934, married Ernest Murdock and has a child, Doris, born Nov. 10, 1935; Bebe Le Von, born May 3, 1927; Dayton D., born March 20, 1933; and Grade Lee, born March 12, 1935.

Maude Kathleen Lewis, fourth child of William A. D. M. Lewis, married, first, on Sept. 11, 1916, James Otis Morse (born Feb. 6, 1895; died Aug. 29, 1921); next, on Sept. 13, 1923, George W. Powell (born Aug. 29, 1888; died Sept. 13, 1924); and, third, on Dec. 23, 1930, Charles McIver Owens (born April 15, 1885). By the first marriage the children were: Annie Lee, born Dec. 3, 1918, died April 29, 1932; and R. V., born July 29, 1921, died July 30, 1921. By the second marriage a daughter, Margaret V., was born on May 9, 1926.

Zetta May Lewis, fifth child of William A. D. M. Lewis, married Henry Owens (born March 19, 1899), son of David and Ella Hardwick Owens of Mullins, S. C., on Oct. 14, 1920. Their children are: William Henry, born June 20, 1930; Daniel, born Jan. 29, 1932; Fannie, born Nov. 3, 1933; and Lonnie, born Nov. 22, 1935.

Katherine Lewis, the fifth child of William L. Lewis, married a Johnson of North Carolina and had no children. Her sister, Mary Lewis, married J. Randall Barnes (born March 20, 1860; died Jan. 31, 1917). One child, Randall, was born of this marriage on Oct. 21, 1885, but died on June 10, 1889. Mary Lewis Barnes died Nov. 24, 1925.

CELIA ANN LEWIS

Celia Ann Lewis, second child of Hardy Lewis, was born Feb. 25, 1811, and died Aug. 23, 1898. She married James D. Smith (born Jan. 6, 1798; died March 9, 1875), the son of the Rev. Moses Smith and his wife Hannah. The Rev. Mr. Smith was licensed to preach June 21, 1806, and ordained a deacon by Bishop Asbury on Jan. 10, 1813. An obituary of this old preacher, who died June 30, 1846, in his seventy-sixth year, is carried in *The Southern Christian Advocate* of Aug. 7, 1846 (Vol. X, page 36). In Sellers' *History*, page 500, is found this reference:

. . . old Moses Smith, who is said to have been a very excellent man. He was a preacher (Methodist) and the reputation of him is, that he practiced in his own life what he preached to others; he was the grandfather of John and George, now of that community (i.e., Mullins). The old man, Moses, had three sons, Isaiah, Daniel, and James. What became of Isaiah and Daniel is not known to the writer. James married Celia Lewis, daughter of old Hardy Lewis; they had three sons, John, Daniel and George, and may have had daughters - know nothing of any. John Smith (which is said to be no name) and George are both good, honest, hard-working men, unpretentious; they are farmers, John in particular; he had an excellent place at Clay Hill; and the writer heard him once say that he could grow anything on his place common to that region, except mortgages - it would not grow them; and from that expression, it may be inferred what sort of man and farmer he is. "He lives at home and boards at the same place." Know nothing of their immediate families. John Smith is as independent in his circumstances as is Vanderbilt, and, I presume, a much happier man.

Moses Smith in his will of Sept. 19, 1843 (Marion County Roll 741), left to James D. Smith 150 acres, representing the home place; 50 acres purchased from William Morgan; and stock. Celia Smith was deeded property in 1847 by her father.

James D. Smith was also a local Methodist preacher. At the time he married Celia Lewis he was a widower with four children, who were as follows: Daniel, born Oct. 12, 1828; Sarah, born May 9, 1830; Elizabeth Jane, born Dec. 19, 1832; and John, born Aug. 13, 1835. The names of these children are mentioned because some correspondents confused them with Celia Smith's offspring. His children by the second marriage were: Adeline, born Feb. 1, 1837; Zilpha, born July 27, 1838; Rhoda C., born July 16, 1841; Mary A., born Nov. 11, 1843; Pinckney, born Aug. 27, 1851; George Whiteford, born May 16, 1853; and Margaret, born Dec. 11, 1855.

Adeline Smith married John C. Huggins (born April 23, 1823; died March 22, 1890) in June, 1869. She died Oct. 12, 1911. Their children were: Adeline, born March 13, 1870; Bertha Leona, born March 15, 1879 (some give 1871); Zula Daisy, born Nov. 11, 1881; and three sons, who died in childhood from eating poisonous berries.

Adeline Huggins, on Feb. 9, 1898, married James C. Teasley (born Jan. 20, 1861, in Orange County, N. C.). They made their home in Marion County. Their children were: Carlisle, born 1899, died 1900; Madell, born Aug. 21, 1901; Allen, born Feb. 7, 1904; Spillman, his twin, died 1906; Corine, born Jan. 10, 1907; and Tommie, born June 10, 1912, died June 21, 1924. No information was secured on any of the Teasley children except Madell, who married W. D. Clay of Jacksonville, Fla., and has a son, Walter Chestley.

Bertha Leona Huggins on Aug. 16, 1906, married Charles Preston Mayers (born Feb. 11, 1875, in Marion County), son of Enoch P. and Annie Lambert Mayers. They had the following children: Esther Annie, born June 16, 1907 (no other information); Charles Preston, born Oct. 12, 1909; Josephine Beatrice, born April 16, 1911; John C., born Oct. 24, 1914, Ruth Adeline, born Dec. 2, 1915; Albert Mason, born July 24, 1918, died 1926; and Zula Mae, born 1926. Charles Preston Mayers, on June 2, 1930, married Mary Virginia Dwyer (born Feb. 11, 1912), daughter of Charles J. (Mary Wilson Sessions) Dwyer of St. Petersburg, Fla. Their child, Charles Preston, was born Sept. 3, 1931. Josephine Beatrice Mayers married on Aug. 16, 1933, Francis Marion Henneycy (born July 15, 1911), son of Gilbert Marion and Annie Laurie Boatwright Henneycy of Marion, S. C. Their child, Francis Marion, was born April 7, 1935. Ruth Adeline Mayers on July 4, 1932, married Leon B. Campbell (born Dec. 21, 1913, in Dillon County, S. C.), son of L. B. and Hattie Weatherford Campbell. Their son, Leon Charles, was born April 29, 1933.

Zula Daisy Huggins on Jan. 13, 1904, married Lonnie L. Norton (born Dec. 19, 1881; died Oct. 8, 1932), son of Milton and Esmerelda Proctor Norton (his parents were second cousins) and grandson of Henry C. (Nancy Carmichael) Norton and Thomas A. (Emmaline Campbell) Proctor. His great-grandparents were Squire Dougald (Catherine Carmichael) Carmichael, Gadi (Mary Norton) Campbell, and William (Anna Roland) Norton, the latter and Mary Norton children of James Norton and his first wife, Jerusha Reaves. James Norton's sisters, Ruth and Mary, married Isaac and Joel Lewis, sons of William Lewis. Children of Zula Daisy Norton are: Thelma Cornelia, born Dec. 7, 1904; John Melton, born Aug. 31, 1906; Noel Waynesworth, born July 2, 1908; Mildred Gertrude, born May 19, 1910; Virginia Lee, born July 15, 1916; and Margaret Nell, born Aug. 15, 1921. Noel Waynesworth Norton married Feb. 25, 1934, his third cousin, Jewell Kathleen Rogers (born May 29, 1914), daughter of Robert Ebenezer and Susan Elizabeth Price Rogers, great-grandson of Hardy Lewis. Their children are Carolyn Sue, Robert Wayne, Benjamin Furman, and Gloria Jean.

Zilpha Smith, second child of Celia Lewis Smith, married Calvin Wiggins, who served in the Confederate Army as a private in Co. H, Orr's Regiment of Rifles, S.

C. Volunteers. He was wounded at Petersburg, Va., in 1865. A son, William Hemingway, was born Jan. 26, 1859. If there were other children, no record was supplied. After the war Mr. Wiggins moved to Georgia. His wife died Mar. 23, 1890. On Feb. 13, 1844, William Hemingway Wiggins married Nancy Elizabeth Price (born Mar. 27, 1867), a daughter of John W. Price by his second wife, Elizabeth Ann Hayes. (His first wife was Margaret Lewis, fifth child of Hardy Lewis.) Margaret Ann Price, sister of Elizabeth, married Enos F. Rogers, first cousin of Mr. Wiggins. Mr. Wiggins died Oct. 31, 1914. Their children were: William Monroe, born Jan. 3, 1885 (no other record); Pearley, born Feb. 15, 1886; Maude, born June 10, 1888; Meta Louise, born Aug. 6, 1889; Fronea, born June 3, 1891; Burnie, born Feb. 24, 1893 (no other record); Paul Leon, born Oct. 20, 1894 (no other record); Mertie Vera, born Nov. 23, 1896; Elizabeth Ruth, born Dec. 1, 1898; Raymond Lamar, born July 16, 1900 (no other record); LeNora Grace, born Apr. 21, 1903; Clara Nolene, born Jan. 6, 1906; and Gladys Dessa, born Nov. 10, 1907 (no other record).

Pearley Wiggins married, Sept. 1, 1909, Annie Belle Rogers (born Apr. 29, 1884), daughter of Robert J. and Virginia Norton Rogers. Virginia Norton Rogers was an aunt of Lonnie L. Norton, who married Zula Daisy Huggins, first cousin once removed of Pearley Wiggins. His children are: Mildred Bernice, born Sept. 3, 1910 (no other record); Lucile, born Mar. 6, 1912; Robert Franklin, born May 28, 1925; and Jean, born Feb. 20, 1929. Lucile Wiggins on Mar. 2, 1928, married John Lawton Huggins. Maude Wiggins on Nov. 10, 1910, married Ford, and their children are Carl Hagood, Lillie Hattie, Esma, and Broadus. Meta Louise Wiggins, on Oct. 10, 1910, married Henry L. Rogers (born Sept. 16, 1883), son of Robert J. and Virginia Norton Rogers, whose sister Annie Belle had married Pearley Wiggins. Meta Louise W. Rogers died Sept. 10, 1915, leaving three children: Henry Alexander, born Aug. 22, 1911, Robert Howard, born June 9, 1913, and Philip Hemingway, born Sept. 7, 1915. Fronea Wiggins married Jan. 23, 1912, Fred Cribb (born Sept. 12, 1885), son of Sampson Cribb and his wife, nee Floyd. Their children are: LeRoy Fred, born Nov. 24, 1912; Marvin Lamar, born Jan. 30, 1914; Opal Azilee, born Jan. 10, 1916; Mary Louise, born June 10, 1917; Daris Franklin, born Aug. 21, 1919; Lawrence Darewood, his twin; and Ronald Lavern, born Oct. 15, 1922. Mertie Vera Wiggins married, Nov. 17, 1917, Henry Dozier Sawyer (born Dec. 9, 1893), son of John Henry and Sarah Jane Tanner Sawyer. Their children are: Henry Vernon, born Aug. 23, 1918; Miriam Christine, born July 13, 1920; Harold Ashley, born July 31, 1922; and Carlton Clay Wiggins, born Feb. 5, 1932. Elizabeth Ruth Wiggins married Ed Collins (no other record). LeNora Grace Wiggins married Ivey Norton Gore of Horry County, whose sister Lula also married a descendant of Hardy Lewis, Atticus Haygood Carter. Clara Nolene Wiggins married Ernest Bethea Jones (born Aug. 22,

1895), her third cousin, descended from Polly Lewis Nichols. Their children are Marjorie, born Nov. 14, 1923, and Jacqueline, born Aug. 18, 1925.

Rhoda C. Smith, third child of Celia L. Smith, was married June 1, 1857, to Robin W. Rogers (born Sept. 9, 1832; died June 5, 1907). She died July 6, 1919. Soon after the outbreak of war, Mr. Rogers enlisted as a private in the Confederate Army in Co. H, 23rd Reg. Inf., S. C. Volunteers, and surrendered with Lee at Appomattox in 1865. Their children were: Enos F., born Feb. 4, 1858; Celia E., born Oct. 12, 1860, died Nov. 24, 1863; Hettie May, born Nov. 4, 1864; Linnie E., born Sept. 29, 1866, died June 3, 1869; William Alexander McSwain, born Apr. 15, 1870; Robert Hardy, born Mar. 28, 1873; Mary Estelle, born Mar. 26, 1876; L. Wilbur, born May 13, 1879, died Dec. 9, 1899; Ida Catherine, born Sept. 2, 1882; and Daisy Belle, born June 24, 1886.

Enos F. Rogers married, in 1882, Margaret Ann Price (born Sept. 6, 1860; died Jan. 27, 1929), a daughter of John W. Price by his second wife, Elizabeth Ann Hayes. (His first wife was Margaret Lewis, fifth child of Hardy Lewis.) Margaret Ann Price's sister, Nancy Elizabeth, married Enos Rogers' first cousin, William Hemingway Wiggins. Mr. Rogers died Sept. 4, 1910. Their children were: Luther Dinzie, born Mar. 5, 1883; Dula Blanche, born July 2, 1885; Myrtle Gertrude, born May 12, 1888, died Sept. 2, 1890; and Rembert Clyde, born Oct. 24, 1890, died Oct. 21, 1906. Luther Denzie Rogers married, Feb. 16, 1916, Sallie Marie Capel (born Oct. 12, 1895), daughter of Maggie Capel. He died June 2, 1935, leaving the following children: Luther Denzie, born Oct. 20, 1916; Wallace Carlisle, born Feb. 21, 1918; Gladys Marie, born June 2, 1920, died Apr. 6, 1921; Margaret Ray, born May 15, 1922; Virginia Dell, born Mar. 9, 1924; Annie Oleta, born Oct. 30, 1925; Sallie Lucile, born July 14, 1927; Dorothy Jean, born June 19, 1929; Clyde Franklin, born Aug. 31, 1930; and Hazel Gertrude, born Jan. 7, 1933.

Dula Blanche Rogers married, Apr. 19, 1908, Claude Norton Bird of Marion, S. C. (born Dec. 22, 1885), son of the Rev. Major Montgomery and Sarah Norton Bird, the latter the daughter of Henry C. and Nancy Carmichael Norton, making Claude Norton Bird their third grandchild to marry into the family of Celia Lewis Smith. The children of this marriage are: Claude Norton, born Apr. 17, 1909; Paul Rogers, born Dec. 30, 1911; Katherine Gertrude, born Aug. 30, 1915; and B. Elizabeth, born Apr. 28, 1925. Claude Norton Bird married, Dec. 28, 1927, his third cousin twice removed, Sarah Lucile Lewis, daughter of Hugh Wilson (Nannie May Norton) Lewis, descended from Patrick Lewis. Their children are Peggy Ann and Anthony Montgomery, born May 16, 1932. Paul Rogers Bird married, Dec. 30, 1911, Annie Leona Alford. Katherine Gertrude Bird married, Nov. 17, 1932, Chalmers

Hammond (born Mar. 17, 1912), foster son of O. F. Hodges of Dunn, N. C., and they have a child, Jeanette Regina, born July 10, 1933.

Hettie Mae Rogers, third child of Rhoda Smith Rogers, married, Feb. 8, 1889, Bert Roland Roberts (born Apr. 1, 1867), son of Bert Roland and Fannie Roberts. Hettie Mae Roberts died Jan. 31, 1926, and her children were: Gordon Robert, born Aug. 10, 1892, died 1897; Fannie, born Sept. 22, 1894, died Nov. 4, 1895; Mary Ethel, born Apr. 26, 1897; and Bert Roland, born Mar. 15, 1904. The widower married his first wife's sister, Mary Estelle, widow of Junius L. Floyd. Mary Ethel Roberts on June 27, 1923, married Enos Whiteman Edwards (born Oct. 15, 1881; died Jan. 9, 1930), son of Enos Edwards and Sarah Elizabeth Hayes Edwards, and grandson of Capt. Leonard Marion and Susan Martin Edwards. His maternal grandparents were descended from Lot Rogers, a Revolutionary soldier, born Sept. 12, 1755, in Virginia. The children of Mary E. R. Edwards are: Ethel Mae, born Mar. 21, 1924; Enos W., born Jan. 25, 1926; and Vera Helen, born Dec. 24, 1928. Bert Roland Roberts, Jr. married Martha Elizabeth Reeder, and their children are Bettie Joe and Larry.

William Alexander McSwain Rogers, fifth child of Rhoda Smith Rogers, first married, Jan. 17, 1894, Annie Elizabeth Watson (born June 24, 1870; died June 29, 1906) and, on Nov. 20, 1907, he married the sister of the first wife, Flora Delia Watson (born Mar. 22, 1872), daughter of Meredith and Nancy Margaret Lane Watson. The children are by the first marriage and are: Rupert Meredith, born Oct. 23, 1894 (no other record); Robert Carroll, born Nov. 5, 1896; Edith, born Sept. 5, 1898, died Nov. 27, 1898; Wilbur Alton, born Jan. 19, 1900; and Annie Elsie, born June 2, 1903, who became a graduate nurse. Robert Carroll Rogers married, Dec. 24, 1927, Mary Elizabeth Brown (born Sept. 5, 1906), Daughter of Julius L. and Nina Gertrude Gasque Brown of Marion County, S. C. A son, Francis Carroll, was born Jan. 21, 1929. Wilbur Alton Rogers married, Dec. 21, 1934, Beatrice Milligan (born Dec. 12, 1903), daughter of B. Johnson and Harriet Rhodes Milligan, whose son, Thelbert Johnson Milligan, married Nanette Viola Lewis, a great-great-granddaughter of Patrick Lewis.

Robert Hardy Rogers, sixth son of Rhoda Smith Rogers, married, Nov. 21, 1907, Mary Ida Rogers (born Mar. 26, 1876), daughter of Nathan and Mary Jane Hayes Rogers and sister of Alice Rogers, who married William Patrick Lewis, a brother of the writer and grandson of Patrick Lewis, youngest son of William Lewis. Their child, Bertha Mae, was born Dec. 13, 1909.

Mary Estelle Rogers, seventh child of Rhoda Smith Rogers, married first Junius L. Floyd. After his death she married Burt Roland Roberts, the widower of her sister Hettie May. Her daughter by the first marriage, Carrie May Floyd, was born Oct. 4,

1901, and on June 24, 1917, married Neal F. Mayers (born June 20, 1900), son of Enoch H. Mayers. Their child, Cornelius, was born Feb. 24, 1921.

Ida Catherine Rogers, eighth child of Rhoda Smith Rogers, married, Nov. 10, 1910, Julian Jones (born Dec. 8, 1881), son of William Augustus and Mandy Caroline Goodyear Jones. Their children are: William Julius, born Jan. 22, 1912 (no other record); Miriam Ernestine, born Sept. 13, 1913; Pearl Augusta, born Mar. 21, 1915; Rena Louise, born Jan. 14, 1917; and Howard Rogers, born June 2, 1926. Miriam Ernestine Jones married her third cousin, Fearless W. Rogers (born Jan. 18, 1909), son of Susan Elizabeth Price and Robert Ebenezer Rogers, descended from Hardy Lewis.

Daisy Belle Rogers, youngest child of Rhoda Smith Rogers, married, Oct. 2, 1907, Kemper Munson Byrd (born Oct. 20, 1884; died July 12, 1934), son of J. Frank and Sarah Elizabeth Smith Byrd. Their children are: Wilma Catherine, born Aug. 25, 1908; Robert Sherill, born May 20, 1910, died Feb. 19, 1912; Sarah Inez, born April 20, 1912; Kemper Munson, born Dec. 21, 1915; Dorothy Mae, born Jan. 4, 1918, died Jan. 14, 1918; Daisy Iris, born Nov. 30, 1920; and Mae Ernestine, born Sept. 21, 1923, died April 4, 1924. Wilma Catherine Byrd, married, Jan. 17, 1927, Harvey W. Collins (born July 10, 1903), son of Daniel S. Collins. She died June 16, 1931, leaving two children: Joyce, born Nov. 7, 1927; and June, born Sept. 21, 1930. Sarah Inez Byrd married James Leonard Collins (born Aug. 16, 1908), son of William and Julia Brown Collins, and has a son, James Leonard, born Nov. 5, 1932. Kemper Munson Byrd married, Nov. 2, 1934, Mackie Inez Anderson (born Oct. 22, 1914), daughter of Maxie Chester and Malda Graham Anderson.

Mary A. Smith, fourth child of Celia Lewis Smith, married Curtis Lee, son of Hiram (Catherine Harrelson) Lee. Curtis Lee's sister, Catherine Adella Lee, married Allen Carmichael Lewis. The sixth child, James Anderson Smith, married Mantha Lee, daughter of Hiram Lee and sister of Curtis Lee, who married his sister, Mary A. Smith. There were several children, one of whom was Minnie, born Oct. 14, 1869. After the death of James Anderson Smith his widow married his first cousin, Gus Price, son of Lizzie Lewis Price, third child of Hardy Lewis. Minnie Smith on Dec. 17, 1890, married William Franklin Lupo (born Aug. 9, 1870; died May 17, 1931), the son of Allen Crosby and Mary Elizabeth Altman Lupo. Allen C. Lupo was a Confederate soldier in Co. D, Gregg's Battery, and his wife was the daughter of Stephen (Ann Coleman) Altman, who served in the same outfit with him. Ann C. Altman's parents were Moses and Elizabeth Flowers Coleman, and both families are written up in Sellers' History of Marion County, with mention of her grandfather, Henry Flowers, Jr., who was a Revolutionary soldier and owned thousands of acres of land in Marion County. Minnie Smith Lupo's children were: Cornie Anderson,

born March 14, 1892, at the family home near Green Sea, S. C.; Gordon McSwain, born Jan. 17, 1894; Herbert Lorenzo, born June 3, 1898; Mary Essie, born April 14, 1896; Minnie Maude, born Dec. 19, 1900; Alpha May, born March 16, 1903, died Oct. 26, 1913; Edna Earl, born Oct. 26, 1905; Leona, born Sept. 28, 1908; Leamon, born Aug. 3, 1911; and Evelyn, born March 16, 1913, died Feb. 21, 1918.

Cornie Anderson Lupo, on Dec. 20, 1916, married Mollie Dessie Rouse. Their children are: Eugene, born Dec. 7, 1919; Thomas Eldridge, born April 13, 1921; William Wyman, born Nov. 7, 1923; Cornie Anderson, born Nov. 1, 1927; Theodore Huston, born Sept. 25, 1931; Lucile, born June 24, 1917; and Minnie Lavinia, born Aug. 26, 1929. Gordon McSwain Lupo married, Sept. 6, 1924, Thelma Burton and has a child, Gordon McSwain, born April 14, 1928. Herbert Lorenzo Lupo, on Dec. 24, 1926, married Rebecca Hoover, and their son, Hiawatha Gene, was born Jan. 4, 1928. Mary Essie Lupo married, Apr. 6, 1920, Sgt. L. B. Somerlyn and has a child, Marjorie Lupo, born June 22, 1926. Minnie Maude Lupo married, Sept. 16, 1923, William Hal King of Conway, S.C., and their children are William Lupo, born March 13, 1929, and Minnie Ella, born June 6, 1931. Edna Earl Lupo married, Aug. 27, 1928, Albert M. Rickey. Leona Lupo married, July 30, 1927, Walter Graham, and her children are Martha Coleen, born Sept. 1928, and Edith Minette, born May, 1932.

Celia Ann Smith, seventh child of Celia Lewis Smith, on April 15, 1874, married Daniel Monroe McKoy (born Nov. 14, 1845; died Sept. 28, 1917). She died March 30, 1939, at her home in Mullins, S. C. A news item in the Mullins Enterprise commented:

Her death removes one of the oldest landmarks of Mullins. Born Dec. 2, 1848, she had passed her ninetieth birthday.

Mrs. McKoy was the daughter of Jas. D. and Celia Lewis Smith, and granddaughter of Rev. Moses Smith, a local Methodist preacher, who owned the land where her body was buried, and likewise at one time owned much of the land between Mullins and Nichols.

Her children were: Charles Monroe, born Jan. 12, 1875; Maggie Ann Elizabeth, born Oct. 1, 1876; George Walter, born March 8, 1879; Eleanor, born Dec. 14, 1881; Minnie Loudema, born March, 29, 1883, died Oct. 28, 1898; Rufus Zebulon, born March 30, 1886; and an infant daughter, born Oct. 2, died Oct. 7, 1892.

Charles Monroe McKoy married, Dec. 24, 1901, Fannie Proctor (born June 24, 1874; died Feb. 3, 1923), whose brother, George A. Proctor, had married his sister, Maggie Ann Elizabeth McKoy. Their parents were Thomas A. and Emmaline Campbell Proctor. George A. and Fannie Proctor's nephew, Lonnie L. Norton,

married Zula Daisy Huggins, first cousin of Charles Monroe and Maggie Ann Elizabeth McKoy. Emmaline C. Proctor was the daughter of Gadi Campbell and Mary Norton, the latter the daughter of James Norton. Mr. McKoy died Oct. 9, 1936. Their children are: Rosalie, born Nov. 24, 1902; Thomas Monroe, born Oct. 20, 1905; Genevive, born April 3, 1909; and Charles Monroe, born May 20, 1912. Rosalie McKoy married, March 19, 1924, John L. Herring (born Sept. 1, 1898), and their children are John L., born Dec. 28, 1924, and David Glenn, born Sept. 21, 1927. Thomas Monroe McKoy, in May, 1926, married Ruth Mitchell of Toledo, Ohio, where they live. Genevive McKoy, in June, 1927, married Clifton Hutson.

Maggie Ann Elizabeth McKoy, daughter of Celia A. S. McKoy, married, Sept. 23, 1897, George A. Proctor (born July 14, 1869), brother of Fannie Proctor, of Oneco, Fla. George Walter McKoy married, June 15, 1911, Lessie Elizabeth Webster (born March 8, 1897), daughter of Joseph Washington and Anna Eliza Shuler Webster of Marion County. He died Nov. 16, 1927. Their children were Ruth Elizabeth, born July 18, 1913; George Walter, born Oct. 27, 1915; and Annie Miriam, born Jan. 18, 1921. Ruth Elizabeth McKoy married Clyde H. Sherrell of Bryson City, N. C., and their daughter, Elizabeth, was born June 1, 1932.

Eleanor McKoy, on March 18, 1903, married Franklin LeRoy Game (born May 16, 1880). Their children are: Franklin McKoy, born Oct. 16, 1904, died April 25, 1913; Hampton Gordon, born Dec. 13, 1906; Annie Hazel, born Nov. 15, 1909; Lillian Louise, born Jan. 31, 1913; and Frances Irene, born Dec. 15, 1915.

Rufus Zebulon McKoy, youngest son of Celia A. S. McKoy, on Dec. 22, 1914, married Mabel Campbell (born Aug. 4, 1893). They live near Latta and have a daughter, Lois, born Jan. 5, 1920.

Ava A. Smith, eighth child of Celia Lewis Smith, in 1897 married Stephen William Tyler (born Sept. 22, 1862; died Aug. 17, 1927). They lived at Nichols, S. C., and had no children.

George Whiteford Smith of Mullins, S. C., the ninth child, on Oct. 18, 1885, married Martha Rebecca Lane (born May 18, 1857), daughter of Stephen and Flora Campbell Lane. He died Dec. 8, 1918. Their children were: Thomas Coke, born Aug. 5, 1886; James Whiteford, born Feb. 11, 1888; Eva Rebecca, born Jan. 9, 1890; Cora, born Aug. 28, 1891; Ruby, born June 27, 1893 (no other record); Lucy Octavia, born Feb. 23, 1895; Mamie Hazel, born Nov. 30, 1896; and Flora Alice, born June 24, 1903.

Thomas Coke Smith, on Sept. 27, 1926, married Ann Ree Morgan. James Whiteford Smith, on June 19, 1924, married his second cousin, Bertha Mary Lewis, daughter of Allen Carmichael Lewis, also a descendant of Hardy Lewis. Their

children are Allen, born Dec. 6, 1925, and Lewis Bernard, born July 19, 1927. Lewis Bernard Smith, a graduate of Clemson College, in 1960 married Elizabeth Weber Pancake, daughter of Campbell Pancake, Jr., of Romney, West Va. She is a graduate of Longwood College. Eva Rebecca Smith, on March 22, 1919, married Marion Truss Booth (born Oct. 6, 1886), son of Robert A. and Smithy Hayes Booth of Dillon, S. C. Their children are: Marion Lester, born Jan. 3, 1920; Robert Pierce, born Nov. 19, 1922; George Herbert, born Dec. 19, 1924; William Russell, born Jan. 7, 1926; Joseph Oscar, born May 22, 1931; and Annie Louise, born Nov. 29, 1934.

Cora Smith married, July 12, 1921, her third cousin, Tola B. Lewis (born Feb. 17, 1884), son of Alexander Lorenzo and Sarah Gaskin Lewis of Galivants Ferry, a descendant of William Lewis. Their children are: Martha Rebecca, born Jan. 22, 1923; Tola B., born May 19, 1924; and George Eugene, born Dec. 1925. See Chapter IX, page 98 for further information.

Lucy Octavia Smith, on Sept. 6, 1923, married Bascom Lewis (born March 27, 1889), brother of Tola B. Lewis, and they live in Mullins, S. C. Their children are: Sarah Smith, born Aug. 13, 1924; Bascom Donald, born Aug. 22, 1926; Kenneth Earl, born Sept. 24, 1928; William Monroe, born Oct. 24, 1930; and George Patrick, born July 30, 1934. The marriages of these children are included in the chapter on Patrick Lewis.

Mamie Hazel Smith on April 1, 1920, married her second cousin once removed, Sam Paul Jones of Mullins (born Dec. 24, 1898), son of Elly James and Georgia Leila Price Jones. His paternal grandparents were Chesley David and Marstellar Jane Coleman Jones. Marstellar Jones was a granddaughter of Moses and Elizabeth Flowers Coleman, a Marion County pioneer, an ancestor also of William Franklin Lupo, who married Minnie Smith, first cousin of Mamie H. S. Jones. The Jones children are: Marie Beatrice, born May 16, 1922; Peggy Margaret, born April 12, 1925; Paul Herman, born April 11, 1930; and Mamie Joyce, born Feb. 2, 1932.

Flora Alice Smith on Aug. 14, 1932, married Samuel Duncan McMillan (born Oct. 18, 1900), son of Samuel Walter, and Lora Nicholson, McMillan, and lives in Jacksonville, Fla. A child, Samuel Duncan, was born June 1, 1934.

Margaret Smith tenth child of Celia Smith Lewis, in 1884 married H. Bascom Harrington (born March 31, 1859; died Feb. 4, 1944). She died Feb. 21, 1923. Mr. Harrington, a native of Robeson County, N. C., came to Mullins, S. C., to live with his uncle, Col. John T. Harrington, who had married Mary Griffin Reaves, widow of Charles Reaves. The children of Margaret S. Harrington are Emma, Flora, Frances Cleveland, John T., Mary, Charles M., and Harry B. . Emma Harrington married Robert Lacey Stackhouse of Mullins, son of James and Florence McAllister

Stackhouse, who is descended from the pioneer William (Mary Bethea) Stackhouse. Dempsey Lewis, a descendant of Jonathan Lewis, also married into this family. Flora Harrington married J. Purdy McNeal of Conway, S. C. Frances Cleveland Harrington married J. Ben Elliott of Chadbourne, N. C. John T. Harrington married Frances Kesler of Baltimore and lives in Greensboro, N. C. Charles M. Harrington married Gladys Twinning and lives in Wilmington, N. C.

CADA LEWIS

Lizzie (known as Katie or Cada) Lewis, third child of Hardy Lewis, was born about 1813. Deed Book U, page 54, of Marion County shows a deed from Hardy Lewis to his daughter Cada, Sept. 22, 1846. The plat is shown on page 56 of the record. She married Henry H. Price (born Jan. 10, 1819; died June 15, 1892), a brother of John W. Price, who married her sister Margaret. Their children were: William, killed in service in the War Between the States; Evander, killed in an accident; Lucinda, died of a snake bite; Lizzie; Laura; Gus; and George Milton, born July 23, 1853.

After the death of his first wife, Henry H. Price was married again, the second time to Elizabeth Jane Smith (born Dec. 19, 1832). She was a daughter of James D. Smith by his first wife and the step-daughter of Celia Lewis Smith, Lizzie Lewis Price's sister. The Price children of this second marriage were Lizzie Harrington and Sarah Perritt.

Lizzie Price, child of the first marriage, married Dave Martin, and their children are Leonard, Mae, Sidney, Stacy, Kate, and Oren. Laura Price married Nathan Elvington, who was killed in action on July 28, 1864, while serving in Co. E, Gregg's First Regiment, S. C. Volunteers. There was one child, Elbert (no other record). Gus Price married Mantha Lee, widow of James Anderson Smith, his first cousin once removed, sixth child of Celia Lewis Smith. After his death his widow married Evander Shelly of Marion County. The Price children were Frank, Addie, and Willie. No other record of Frank or Willie could be found. Addie Price married Jim Herring (no other record). George Milton Price married Mary E. Moody (born Aug. 29, 1854; died March 5, 1923). He died Nov. 21, 1922. Their children are Georgia Leila, born Oct. 30, 1878; William Henry, born Feb. 25, 1880; Susan Elizabeth, born Sept. 2, 1884; and Fleetwood May, born June 20, 1886.

Georgia Leila Price on Dec. 24, 1896, married Elly James Jones (born Oct. 22, 1870), son of Chesley David (born Oct. 3, 1843; died June 10, 1908) and Marsteller Jane Coleman (born Nov. 22, 1846; died April 19, 1904) Jones. C. D. Jones served in Co. D, Gregg's Battery, Manigault's Battalion, Artillery. The father of Marsteller J. C. Jones was Elly A. Coleman (born Nov. 22, 1816; died Nov. 7, 1880), son of

Moses Coleman (born Jan. 16, 1798; died Nov. 7, 1864) and Elizabeth Flowers Coleman (born about April, 1800; died July 30, 1832). Elly A. Coleman was a lieutenant in the Confederate Army. The mother of Marsteller Jones was Rebecca Jane Rowell (born Feb. 20, 1823; died Jan. 17, 1875). The children of Georgia Leila Price and Elly James Jones are: Sam Paul, born Dec. 26, 1897; Flossie May, born April 13, 1899; George LeRoy, born Oct. 17, 1900; Janie Gaynelle, born May 4, 1904; Annie Eileen, born May 5, 1909; Elly Malcolm, born Aug. 3, 1911; Dorothy Elizabeth, born Jan. 31, 1916; and Ashley Clinton, born Dec. 12, 1918.

Sam Paul Jones on April 1, 1920, married his second cousin once removed, Mamie Hazel Smith (born Nov. 30, 1896), daughter of George Whiteford and Martha Rebecca Lane Smith, descended from Hardy Lewis. Their children are: Marie Beatrice, born May 16, 1922; Peggy Margaret, born April 12, 1925; Paul Herman, born April 12, 1930; and Mamie Joyce, born Feb. 2, 1932.

Flossie May Jones on Aug. 19, 1923, married Mitchell McKoy Huggins (born May 2, 1901), son of Mitchell D. and Beady Harrelson Huggins. Their children are Bobby Jean, born July 10, 1928; Edgar McKoy, born Aug. 9, 1931; and Jacqueline. George LeRoy Jones in May, 1932, married Dorothy Powell (born March 26, 1910), daughter of H. C. and Laura Shelley Powell. Their daughter, Barbara Ann, was born March 10, 1933. Janie Gaynelle Jones on May 1, 1925, married Victor Altman, and their child, Aubrey, was born Sept. 24, 1927. Annie Eileen Jones on Sept. 17, 1926, married her second cousin, Liston Ford Lewis (born July 5, 1905), son of Joel Dio Lewis, a grandson of Hardy Lewis. Elly Malcolm Jones on Feb. 7, 1932, married Ruby Clay Watson (born Feb. 18, 1913), daughter of Emory and Ruby Dew Watson. Their daughters are Ruby Jeanette, born June 6, 1934, and Leila Margaret, born June 29, 1935.

William Henry Price on Dec. 3, 1902, married Eva Mae Morse, daughter of James and Nora Gore Morse of Little River, S. C. After her death on Nov. 27, 1903, he married, Nov. 4, 1908, Lula Magnolia Lewis (born June 15, 1881), daughter of Joel W. P. and Eliza Cox Lewis, his first cousin once removed. The child by the first marriage was Henry May, born March 27, 1903. By the second marriage the children were: Josie Velma, born Oct. 31, 1909; Berkley, born June 21, 1912 (no other record); and Ina Lutiebeth, born Feb. 18, 1917, died May 26, 1919.

Henry May Price on Nov. 19, 1932, married Lillian Hinson (born July 5, 1911), daughter of Mrs. Sallie Fry Hinson of N. C. Their children are Norma Jane, born March 22, 1934, and Eva, born June 8, 1935. Josie Velma Price on Dec. 24, 1930, married John Bruce Patrick (born April 12, 1909), son of John W. T. and Nettie Elnita Holt Patrick. Their children are: John Henry, born Sept. 19, 1931; Mary

Frances, born Sept. 20, 1932; James Wesley, born Dec. 22, 1936; and Larry Wilfred, born July 24, 1938.

Susan Elizabeth Price, daughter of George Milton Price, on March 13, 1907, married Robert Ebenezer Rogers (born Sept. 5, 1883), son of Enoch A. and Nancy Jane Britt Rogers of Robeson County, N. C. Their children are: Worth B., born Dec. 12, 1907; Fearless W., born Jan. 18, 1909; Jewell Kathleen, born May 29, 1914; Robert Houston, born Oct. 20, 1918; and George Milton, born June 29, 1929, died March 24, 1933. Worth B. Rogers married Ethel Boyd Dew (born Sept. 2, 1915), daughter of Boyd Dew. Fearless W. Rogers married Jan. 13, 1935, his third cousin, Miriam Ernestine Jones (born Sept. 13, 1913), daughter of Julian and Ida Rogers Jones. Jewell Kathleen Rogers married her third cousin, Noel Waynesworth Norton (born July 2, 1908), son of Lonnie L. and Zula Daisy Huggins Norton. Their children are Carolyn Sue, born Mar. 9, 1935, Robert Wayne, born Apr. 17, 1936, Benjamin Furman, born Oct. 28, 1937, and Gloria Jean, born Sept. 22, 1946. Benjamin Furman Norton married Shelby Jean Milligan of Tabor, N. C., and has a child, Robert Michael, born Oct. 23, 1959. Robert Houston Rogers married, July 12, 1940, Hazel Reaves, daughter of Dr. Henry Reaves.

Fleetwood May Price married Emerson Pendleton Rogers (born July 25, 1886), brother of Robert Ebenezer Rogers, who married her sister Susan Elizabeth. Their fourteen children are: Ethel Lucile, born Oct. 20, 1906; Clara Evelyn, born Nov. 11, 1907; Colonel Harry, born Dec. 25, 1908; Josephine, born May 16, 1911; Forest Marion, born March 3, 1913; Merle Woodrow, born Oct. 7, 1914; Rosalie, born Sept. 13, 1916; George William, born Aug. 30, 1918; Emerson Pendleton, born Feb. 19, 1920; Philip Vernon, born April 11, 1921; Howard Milton, born June 7, 1923; Opal Lavern, born March 3, 1925; Harry Everett, born March 6, 1929; and Charles Theodore, born Aug. 1, 1931. Forest Marion Rogers on Dec. 14, 1933, married Velma V. Culbreath, daughter of Walter W. Culbreath and his wife, nee Barfield.

MOURNING LEWIS

Mourning Lewis, fourth child of Hardy Lewis, on June 15, 1837, married Wade H. Grice (born Jan. 30, 1811; died April 18, 1857). She died May 9, 1872. They are both buried in the Lewis cemetery³⁹ off Highway 17, a mile west of Gilchrists Bridge. There were no children of this marriage.

MARGARET LEWIS

Margaret Lewis, daughter of Hardy Lewis, on Dec. 28, 1847, married John W. Price (born Nov. 26, 1820; died Feb. 10, 1899). In 1850 her father deeded property

³⁹ This is now known as Midway Cemetery; Highway 17 is now Highway 76.

to her (recorded in Deed Book V of Marion County, page 240). She died Sept. 9, 1885. The children were: Frances, born Sept. 15, 1848; Charlotte, born Feb. 11, 1850 (no other record); Lenora, born Sept. 28, 1851; Missouri, born Feb. 2, 1853, died unmarried; and John Edmond, born Dec. 25, 1854. After the death of Margaret Lewis the widower married Elizabeth Ann Hayes and was the father of ten other children: Gilbert, Margaret Ann, Mary Melvina, Nancy Elizabeth, Beulah Shooter, Lawrence Lloyd, William Walter, Allen, Roscoe, and Lula Belle. Margaret Ann and Nancy Elizabeth Price married cousins who were descendants of Hardy Lewis: Enos F. Rogers and W. H. Wiggins, respectively.

Frances Price on March 9, 1882, married James Augustus McCormac (born April 30, 1843; died May 30, 1903), of Roland, N. C. She died July 7, 1918. The children are: Ira; Pierce; Roxie Bell; John (the latter three died in youth); Lawrence White, born Jan. 28, 1888; James Maston; and Furman Carl, born Jan. 19, 1894 (no other record). Ira McCormac married Lenora Jackson. Their children are Ruth (deceased) and Gaddy Brown, born Sept. 17, 1907. Gaddy Brown McCormac on Oct. 25, 1925, married Fleetwood Roberts, daughter of Troy Freeman and Beulah Peritt Roberts. A descendant of Patrick Lewis, she was his fourth cousin. Their children are: Beulah, born Aug. 8, 1926; Jean, born Oct. 9, 1928; and Brown, born Oct. 25, 1931. Lawrence White McCormac on Jan. 5, 1921, married Sarah Etta McLean (born July 21, 1900, in Raeford, N. C.), daughter of M. W. and Sallie McLean. He served in Co. D, Pioneer Inf., A.E.F., from Sept. 1, 1918, to Feb. 11, 1919. Their children are: Sarah Bernice, born Oct. 24, 1921; Stephen Douglas, born March 23, 1924; Frances Brown, born July 18, 1925; Nora Louise, born Jan. 29, 1928; and Malcolm White, born March 15, 1929. James Maston McCormac married Effie Stephens, daughter of Brodie and Lorena Braswell Stephens. Their children are James, Irene, Gladys, and Stanton.

Lenora Price, third child of Margaret Lewis Price, on Jan. 3, 1900, married Stephen Turbeville (born June 7, 1843; died July 21, 1926) of Latta, S. C. He entered the Confederate Army at the age of eighteen and was twice wounded while serving in Co. F, 10th S. C. Regiment, Capt. Manigault's Brigade, Hyrdman Division, Army of Tenn., under Dr. Edmond Miller. They had no children. John Edmond Price, Margaret L. Price's fourth child, married Cora Rogers (born 1894), daughter of Joseph W. Rogers. He died June 17, 1926. Their children are Joseph Edward and Cora Kathleen, who was born Sept. 8, 1924. His widow on Dec. 22, 1927, married Thomas Chalmers Garrett (born Nov. 11, 1892, in Florence County) and they had two sons, Thomas Chalmers and Harold James. No further information was secured on this family.

ELIZABETH (BETSY) LEWIS

Elizabeth Lewis was born Sept. 2, 1820 and died, unmarried, on June 27, 1900. In the 1850 census she was listed as age 28 and lived with her mother, Dicey, who at that time appears as head of household. She next appears on the 1870 census, now listed as age 46 and living with Pinckney and Patience Gerrald. Patience, the daughter of Patrick, would be a niece of Elizabeth. By 1880 Patience was widowed, at age 44, and there is no record of Elizabeth.

JAMES R. LEWIS

James R. (Jimpsey) Lewis, seventh child of Hardy Lewis, was given land by his father in 1855 (Marion County Deed Book W, page 35). He married Mary Jane McWhite, daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth McWhite of Britton's Neck, Marion County. He lived on the west side of the Great Pee Dee, now Florence County, on the John J. Creel place. He had one child, James Whiteford M., but there is no further record of him. James R. Lewis enlisted in Co. F, 10th Regiment Infantry, S. C. Volunteers, at the outbreak of the war and died Nov. 5, 1862, while serving with the Confederate Army, at Knoxville, Tenn. Mary Jane McWhite's brother, Alexander (born 1815, died May 29, 1867) married first Elizabeth Davis, the widow of William H. Graves; then, Margaret Ann Davis, niece of his first wife.

JOEL WILLIAM PATRICK LEWIS

The eighth child of Hardy was Joel William Patrick Lewis of Mullins, S. C. He was deeded property by his father on March 27, 1848 (Marion County Deed Book U, page 276). On Dec. 21, 1856, he married Eliza C. Cox (born Aug. 21, 1839; died April 7, 1912), daughter of Jordan and Betsy Long Cox of Horry County, near Buck Creek. Her sister Mercy (called "Massey") married Joel W. P. Lewis's nephew, Wilson Lewis, son of Patrick Lewis. J. W. P. Lewis served in Co. H, 23rd Regiment, Infantry, S. C. Volunteers, as a private and saw service at Second Manassas, The Crater, and at Goldsboro, N. C. He surrendered at Five Forks in 1865. His death came on Feb. 16, 1898. His children were: Gershom Winbon., born Sept. 27, 1857, died Dec. 6, 1857; Solon Alexander, born May 27, 1862; Willington Gilliard, born June 29, 1866, died Sept. 2, 1870; Aurilla Seymore, born Sept. 2, 1868; Eliza Walker, born Jan. 19, 1871; Joel Dio, born July 9, 1873; Lillie Victoria, born March 7, 1876; Pearl Iola, born Sept. 23, 1878; and Lula Magnolia, born June 15, 1881.

Solon Alexander Lewis of Latta, S. C., first married, March 16, 1887, Elizabeth Bethea Tart (born June 21, 1870; died June 24, 1900), youngest daughter of John W. and Margaret Bethea Tart. Her mother was the daughter of Samuel Joseph Bethea and his wife, Mary Rogers, and her father was the son of James and Julia Ann Smith Tart of Marion, S. C. His second marriage was in 1901 to Hattie Lay (born March

31, 1871; died Nov. 8, 1902). The children by the first marriage were: Carrie May, born May 3, 1888; Beatrice, born May 13, 1890, died March 17, 1891; and Solon Bethea, born April 21, 1896. Carrie May Lewis on July 23, 1905, married James Connie Dillon (born Aug. 22, 1886; died in March, 1932). Her second marriage was to James C. Musselmann, and her third marriage was to John W. Carroll (born Oct. 14, 1886). She died April 18, 1934, leaving a daughter by the first marriage: Gladys Beatrice Dillon, born July 25, 1906, who on Aug. 31, 1929, married Robert Lawson Eastham (born Aug. 12, 1908), son of George Edgar and Virginia Mildred Rixley Eastham of Culpepper, Va. They now live in Chevy Chase, Md.

Solon Bethea Lewis, on March 2, 1917, married Ethel May Rogers (born Dec. 4, 1900), daughter of Joseph Jefferson and Lucy Huggins Rogers. He is a feature writer on the Lewis family and has a fine collection of family records. He has served as deputy sheriff and State constable. His home is in Mullins, S. C. His children are: George Detry, born March 30, 1918, who married Beatrice Watson; Walter Mitchell, born April 12, 1919, who married Lizzie Mae Turbeville; Jacquelyn, born June 15, 1921, who married Dennis Allen Herring on June 15, 1921; Muriel, born Nov. 6, 1922; Ethelyn, born Jan. 9, 1924, who married Robert Sidney Rogers; Robert Solon, born April 24, died Aug. 4, 1926; Doris Jean, born Jan. 22, 1928; Solon Bethea, Jr., born July 13, 1929; David Ivan Legare, born May 20, 1931; Sherrell Sloan, born Sept. 10, 1932; and Gene Lawson, born Jan. 13, 1935. Solon Bethea, Jr., also a law enforcement officer, lived in Moncks Corner, S.C. and died Oct. 6, 2006. He is buried in Midway Cemetery, Mullins.

Aurilla Seymore Lewis, fourth child of Joel W. P. Lewis, on June 20, 1895, married Henry C. Carter (born Aug. 23, 1865) of Robeson County, N. C. She died Oct. 30, 1934. Their children were: Atticus Haygood, born Feb. 23, 1896; and Gretta Lillian, born March 8, 1898, died July 14, 1898. Atticus Haygood Carter on Aug. 21, 1919, married Lula Gore (born May 16, 1900), daughter of Neal Pinckney and Sarah Eugenia Sessions Gore of Horry County. His brother-in-law, Ivey Norton Gore, married LeNora G. Wiggins, his second cousin once removed. The Carters have the following children: Edward Franklin, born and died Dec. 20, 1920; Florence Eluena, born June 12, 1922; Virginia Christine, born Aug. 7, 1924; James Atticus Douglas, born Dec. 15, 1926; Gracie Lee Eugenia, born Dec. 29, 1928; Beulah Mae Patricia Pearl, born Aug. 16, 1931; and Richard Haygood, born June 24, 1935.

Eliza Anstow Walker Lewis, fifth child of Joel W. P. Lewis, on March 28, 1894, married William I. Cox (born Nov. 3, 1867; died Dec. 9, 1935), son of John M. and Sarah A. Long Cox of Horry County. She died Oct. 15, 1938. Their children were: John Corbett, born Jan. 29, 1895; Lizzie Beatrice, born Nov. 8, 1897 (no other record); Dallas Galloway, born July 22, 1899 (no other record); Buna Lillie, born

June 10, 1902; Flossie Alice, born June 16, 1905 (no other record); and Costa Lucile, born Jan. 19, 1911. John Corbett Cox on Sept. 12, 1931, married Gwendolyn Thomas (born March 2, 1911), daughter of John Horace and Etta Eva Tart Thomas of Horry County, and they have a son, John Corbett, born July 1, 1933. Buna Lillie Cox on April 1, 1932, married James Major Gore (born June 29, 1880), son of James K. and Mary E. Bright Gore of Columbus County, N. C., and their son, James William, was born July 28, 1934. Costa Lucile Cox on Jan. 21, 1930, married Grier R. Butler (born March 27, 1898), son of William Percy and Ida Mae Hardee Butler of Horry County.

Joel Dio Lewis of Mullins, S. C., sixth child of Joel W. P. Lewis, on March 28, 1900, married Mary Isla Nicholson (born Sept. 27, 1874), daughter of Duncan M. and Angeline Edwards Nicholson. Angeline Edwards Nicholson was the daughter of Capt. Leonard Marion Edwards by his first wife, Susan Martin. (Captain Edwards' second wife was Leona Martha Ann Emma Eliza Lewis, fifth child of Patrick Lewis.) Her first cousin, Enos Whiteman Edwards, also married a descendant of Hardy Lewis, Mary Ethel Roberts. The Lewis children were: John Brailsford, born April 6, 1901, died April 23, 1902; Liston Ford, born July 5, 1905; Joel Dio, born Dec. 25, 1906; Leslie Kay, born Aug. 28, 1909; and Mary Hazel Juanita, born Feb. 23, 1912. Listen Ford Lewis on Sept. 17, 1926, married Annie Eileen Jones (born May 5, 1909), daughter of Elly James and Georgia Leila Price Jones, his second cousin once removed. A daughter, Leila Ann, was born Sept. 26, 1942. Joel Dio Lewis, Jr., on Jan. 4, 1927, married Gaynelle Brumble (born Sept. 9, 1905), daughter of Raleigh and Maggie Waters Brumble of Robeson County, N. C., and their child, Alwyn, was born Sept. 20, 1935. Leslie Kay Lewis on Nov. 24, 1933, married Eula Edwards (born Nov. 5, 1912), daughter of Rupert William and Letha Richardson Edwards. Their child, Leslie Howard, was born March 16, 1938.

Lillie Victoria Lewis, seventh child of Joel W. P. Lewis, on Sept. 6, 1900, married Alonzo D. Jackson (born June 12, 1868; died Aug. 7, 1935), son of Hiram Thomas and Amelia Ann Dove Jackson. Their home was first at Nichols, S. C., then in Orangeburg, S. C. Lillie L. Jackson died May 15, 1928. Their children are: Mildred Alma, born Oct. 28, 1903, who married Milton Edward McCain of Greenville, S. C., June 7, 1935; Victor Alonzo, born Dec. 22, 1905, a school principal in Orangeburg, S. C.; and Lilli Olivia, born Nov. 19, 1914.

Pearl Iola Lewis, eighth child of Joel W. P. Lewis, on Dec. 13, 1899, married Stewart Cottingham of Lakeland, Fla. Their children are: Hubert Allen, born April 14, 1902; Lewis Palmer, born May 7, 1907; Stewart McArthur, born Dec. 18, 1910; and Woodrow Wilson, born April 7, 1912. Hubert Allen Cottingham on Feb. 5, 1927, married Virginia Akins (born Nov. 20, 1905), daughter of Jack and Annie

Whitman Akins. Their children are Mildred and Hubert Allen, Jr. Lewis Palmer Cottingham on May 9, 1932, married Ruby Bulger (born May 1, 1914), and their children are Doris Jean and Betty Joyce. Stewart McArthur Cottingham on Feb. 26, 1929, married Melvina Sweat (born April 17, 1912), and they have a son, Stewart. Woodrow Wilson Cottingham on April 18, 1931, married Freda Helleman (born Nov. 20, 1912), and they have a child, Patricia Pear.

Lula Magnolia Lewis, youngest child of Joel W. P. Lewis, on Nov. 4, 1908, married William Henry Price (born Feb. 25, 1890), son of George Milton and Mary E. Moody Price of Mullins, her first cousin once removed. He had been first married on Dec. 31, 1902, to Eva Mae Morse, who died Nov. 27, 1903. Their home is at Loris, S. C. Their children are: Josie Velma, born Oct. 31, 1909; Berkley, born June 21, 1912; Ina Lutiebeth, born Feb. 18, 1917, died May 26, 1919. Josie Velma Price on Dec. 24, 1930, married John Bruce Patrick (born April 12, 1909), son of John W. T. and Nettie Elnita Holt Patrick. Their children are: John Henry, born Sept. 19, 1931; Mary Frances, born Sept. 20, 1932; James Wesley, born Dec. 22, 1936; and Larry Wilfred, born July 24, 1938.

Chapter VII

DESCENDANTS OF JONATHAN LEWIS

EVAN LEWIS

Evan Lewis, the second child of Jonathan Lewis, married Margaret Cribb in 1842. In his *History* Mr. W. W. Sellers commented:

Evan Lewis was a capital man and a good citizen – a useful man in his day; was a good surveyor – plats, made by him, are now to be seen often, and bear the scrutiny of the Courts. He was opposed to the Confederate War; but had the good sense to keep his mouth shut, and to "stand to one side and let the procession pass by."

Mr. Marion Mackay Monroe, a grandson of Evan Lewis, wrote that Dixon Hall Lewis of Alabama, son of Francis and Mary Dixon Hall Lewis of Dinwiddie County, Virginia, and a descendant of Robert Lewis and his wife Elizabeth, who immigrated from Graves End, England, to America in April, 1635, was associated with Evan Lewis on some government work in the West, that Mr. D. H. Lewis visited him, and that the two men believed they were related. The supposed relationship has been thoroughly checked, however, and there is no connection, at least on this side of the Atlantic.

Evan Lewis was witness to the will of Zilpha Gerrald, his paternal aunt, made Nov. 28, 1854 (recorded on pages 55 and 56, Horry County Will Book). He died in 1871. The Lewis children were: Caroline, born Aug. 29, 1844; Adeline, born 1846; Jonathan, born Feb. 21, 1850; and Dempsey, born June 7, 1854.

Caroline Lewis on Dec. 24, 1865, married Dr. Francis Marion Monroe (born Jan. 25, 1839; died Oct. 21, 1910), son of Major David and Elizabeth Godbold Monroe. Dr. Monroe's mother, daughter of General Thomas (Sarah Fladger) Godbold, was first married to John Haselden and was left a widow with three children: Cyrus B., Hugh C., and Jane. By her marriage to Major David Monroe, she had two sons, James and Francis Marion. James was a colonel in the Confederate Army, who did not survive the war. Major Monroe had been previously married to Miss Mace, who died and left a daughter who became Mrs. King of Fayetteville, N. C. His third marriage was to Fanetta White, daughter of Stephen (Mary Fore) White, and they had eight children. Dr. Monroe's great-grandparents were Thomas and Martha Herren Godbold and Henry (a Revolutionary soldier) and Eliza Keene Fladger. His great-great-grandparents were John and Elizabeth McGurney Godbold, Marion County

pioneers, and Buckingham and Elizabeth Horry Keene. The latter was a sister of Colonel Peter Horry, a Revolutionary hero.

Caroline L. Monroe died May 26, 1914, at her home in Latta, S. C. The Monroe children were: James Evan, born 1867, died 1876; Annie Margaret, born June 23, 1869; Elizabeth Godbold born 1871, who taught in the Latta schools for forty-one years, not consecutively, until her retirement in 1939; Martha Jane, born March 31, 1875, died April 14, 1919, also a teacher, usually of music; William Clement, born July 16, 1877, died June 24, 1896, while a student at South Carolina College; Marion Mackay, born June 8, 1880; Carrie, born in 1882; and Mary, born in 1884, died in 1912. Annie Margaret Monroe attended Columbia College, Columbia, S. C. On Oct. 13, 1891, she married James Graham Baker (born Nov. 3, 1868), of Marion, S. C., son of Joseph A. and Mary J. Graham Baker and grandson of James Baker and his wife, who was a half sister of Major David J. Taylor. James Graham Baker graduated from Wofford College in 1890 and lives in Latta, S. C. Their children are: Marion Caroline, born Aug. 29, 1892; Anna Louise, born Dec. 7, 1894; Rebecca, born Jan. 13, 1897; Grace, born in Jan. and died in June, 1899; Frances Alexandra, born July 26, 1900; Mary Jane, born April 26, 1902; Monroe, born Jan. 24 and died in May, 1904; James Graham, Jr., born Sept. 16, 1905; Margaret, born June 16, 1908; and John Lewis, born May 14, 1910.

Marion Caroline Baker graduated at Flora McDonald Academy in 1912, married Wade Hampton Hoke May 5, 1914, and lives near Rock Hill, S. C. Her children are: Wade Hampton, Jr., born March 4, 1915; James Baker, born April 16 and died April 21, 1916; Edith Louise, born Sept. 24, 1917, who attended Winthrop College; Ann Elizabeth, born June 17, 1919, who studied at King's Business College, Greensboro, N. C.; Frances Monroe, born April 22, 1924; and William Robertson, born Aug. 29, 1927. Annie Louise Baker attended Flora McDonald, married Alfred Hugh Kaylor Aug. 28, 1924, and lives in Rock Hill, S. C. Rebecca Baker on June 22, 1916, married LeRoy Walsh Evans, son of Thomas Robert Evans of Chesterfield, S. C., and lives in Norfolk, Va. Her children are: Annie Margaret, born Aug. 28, 1917, who married Bradford Arnold Williams on May 5, 1935; James Walsh, born Oct. 12, 1919; and Samuel LeRoy, born Dec. 15, 1921. James Graham Baker attended the University of S. C., married Ruth Ragland of Scottsville, Va., and lives in Columbia, S. C. Margaret Baker graduated from Winthrop College in 1930, married Clyde Venable Davis of Reidsville, N. C., and has three children. Mary Jane Baker, her sister, graduated from Flora McDonald in 1923 and teaches French in Reidsville. John Lewis

Baker married Julia Sessions in Aug., 1937, and their child, James Lewis, was born Aug. 31, 1938.

Marion Mackay Monroe on Feb. 28, 1906, married Martha Goddard (born Jan. 15, 1884) of Laurens County, S. C. He is a surveyor in Latta, S. C., and has contributed family data and helpful criticism. His children are James Goddard, born 1909, and Martha Frances. James Goddard Monroe in 1938 married Elizabeth Blakely of Clinton. Martha Frances Monroe was educated at Winthrop College and Rice Business College and on July 23, 1943, married Sgt. Peter Mitchell Mitchell, Royal Marines, son of Harry Mitchell, Stonehaven, Scotland. He was presented with the Conspicuous Gallantry Medal by His Majesty at Buckingham Palace in Sept., 1940, for bravery in action at Calais. They live in Washington, D. C.

Caraline (Carrie) Monroe married Silas Wightman Epps in 1906 and lives in Latta, S. C. Mr. Epps was the farm demonstration agent at Dillon for thirty years. Their children are: James W., who died at an army camp at Anniston, Ala., while a student at Clemson College; William Monroe; Ethan; Martha, a student at Lander College; and Clement Olin. William Monroe Epps, Ph. D., Cornell University, U. S. Army Captain, married Evalyn Baker of Williamsburg County, S. C. Ethan Epps, a Clemson graduate, teaches at West Point, N. Y., and married Louise Tunstall of Dillon, S. C. Clemet Olin Epps of Latta, S.C., born Dec. 11, 1928, graduated from Clemson and married Frances Eloise Brigman.

Adeline Lewis, second child of Evan Lewis, married Oliver Williams of Fair Bluff, N. C., and died 1906. Her children were Junius B., born 1875, and Rupert B., born 1877, died unmarried in 1933. Junius B. Williams married "Penny," but left no children. He died about 1935. His home was in Fair Bluff, N. C.

Jonathan Lewis, third child of Evan Lewis, married Carrie Bensell (born Sept. 15, 1877; died Aug. 5, 1928) in 1902. They had a daughter Kate, who died in childhood. He died Feb. 19, 1920.

Dempsey Lewis, fourth child of Evan Lewis, on Feb. 25, 1875, married Eliza Jane Stackhouse (born Feb. 3, 1852; died May 19, 1918), the daughter of Mastin Crawford and Mary Ann Rogers Stackhouse, a descendant of William Stackhouse, who moved from Virginia to South Carolina about 1760. Emma Harrington, a descendant of Hardy Lewis, also married a descendant of William Stackhouse.

Dempsey Lewis died Dec. 24, 1915. Their home was at Mullins, and their children were: Taylor, born March 23, 1876; John Leon, born March 19, 1877; Albert Marvin, born Aug. 18, 1879; Margaret Loretta, born Sept. 28, 1881; Victor, born May 16, 1883; Addie, born Jan. 16, 1885; O'Dell, born Oct. 9, 1886;

Rupert, born July 28, 1888; Evan, born Nov. 28, 1890; and Ernest, born Jan. 7, 1893.

Dr. Taylor Lewis, a graduate of the University of Maryland, 1904, and a surgeon in Miami, Fla., on Jan. 12, 1912, married Emma Lula Rasor (born Jan. 24, 1879), daughter of John Marshall and Elizabeth Rickey Rasor. John Leon Lewis attended Clemson College and lives at Tabor, N. C. He has been mayor and a member of the board of education. On Aug. 23, 1905, he married Frances Knight Floyd (born July 24, 1880), daughter of Joseph Walker and Harriet Frasier Pettit Floyd. Their children are: Harriet Pettit, born Aug. 23, 1906; Frances Leona, born Aug. 24, 1910; and Elizabeth Jane, her twin. Harriet Pettit Lewis on June 23, 1926, married John Harry Sikes (born Jan. 7, 1904), son of Timothy Alexander and Ada Caroline Flow Sikes. Both were graduated from Duke University and are journalists.

Albert Marvin Lewis married Mattie Merritt McDuffie (born Oct. 11, 1875; died Feb. 13, 1958), daughter of John Robert and Mary Susan Alderman Merritt, the widow of Ellerbe McDuffie, son of Sheriff Neil Carmichael and Frances Ford McDuffie. Mrs. Lewis had three children by the first marriage. A. M. Lewis served as member of the board of county commissioners and the House of Representatives. He died Jan. 31, 1944. Their home was in Mullins, S. C., and their children are: Katherine Elizabeth, born Feb. 27, 1905, a supervisor for the South Carolina Employment Service; Albert Marvin, born May 6, 1910, died Feb. 25, 1913; Jonathan Merritt, born Dec. 2, 1912; and Harold Dempsey, born Aug. 27, 1915. Jonathan Merritt Lewis on Feb. 18, 1939, married Katherine Alice Baxter, daughter of T. Alexander Baxter of Ridgeway, S. C., and Mrs. R. B. Crowder of Raleigh, N. C.

Margaret Loretta Lewis, fourth child of Dempsey Lewis, on Nov. 12, 1919, married Dr. Neil K. Curry of Tabor, N. C. She died Sept. 6, 1920. Victor Lewis on Dec. 25, 1912, married Esther Jenkins (born May 2, 1883), daughter of Basil Manley and Cornelia Creech Jenkins, and lives at Kline, S. C. Their child, Mildred, was born Jan. 24, 1914. Addie Lewis on Jan. 21, 1904, married William Penn Clark (born Dec. 14, 1877), son of George Philmon and Hattie Frances Clark. They live at Mullins and have the following children: Mabel Dell, born Jan. 26, 1905; Julia Ida, born Oct. 9, 1906; William Philmon, born June 15, 1908; Addie Loretta, born Nov. 24, 1910; and Ellen Pack, born Sept. 29, 1912. Mabel Dell Clark, on Oct. 1, 1927, married Dock Lewis Harris (born July 3, 1898), son of Dock Meadows and Alice Mustain Harris. She graduated at Peabody Conservatory, Baltimore, Md., and he graduated at Campbell College. Their children are Mary Elizabeth and Barbara Ann. Julia Ida Clark

on Dec. 31, 1930, married Kemp Page of Aynor and they have two children, David Clark and Janet Marietta. William Philmon Clark on Nov. 13, 1930, married Frances Harris of Durham, N. C., and they have a child, Walter Penn. Addie Loretta Clark on June 1, 1931, married Traywick White. They have a child, William Traywick.

O'Dell Lewis on Dec. 28, 1910, married Loula Durham, daughter of General John Pickens and Loula Jackson McGoughan Durham of Green Sea, S. C. General Durham's father came from Ireland in 1845 with his parents, Michael and Mary Hoban Durham. Mrs. Durham was the daughter of Dr. John Monroe and Mary Louise Powell McGoughan of Fair Bluff, N. C. A biography is carried in *Men of the Times* by J. C. Garlington. The writer was an attendant at the wedding of Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Durham. O'Dell Lewis attended Clemson College and lives at Mullins. His children are: John Durham, born Dec. 28, 1911; John Stackhouse, born April 1, 1916; Joseph O'Dell, born Sept. 11, 1918; and Esther Lou, born Sept. 25, 1926. Rupert Lewis of Danville, Va., in June, 1912, married Hallie Patterson (born Aug. 26, 1884), daughter of Thomas J. and Ida White Factor Patterson. Their children are: Rupert Stackhouse, born June 23, 1918; Hallie Agnes, born Feb. 5, 1915, died June 22, 1917; and Max Patterson, born Feb. 10, 1923. Evan Lewis on Dec. 12, 1912, married Mae Thompson (born Sept. 12, 1888), daughter of Wilbur Fiske and Logania Kincade Thompson, and lives in Huntington, W. Va. Their children are James Evans, born Nov. 18, 1913, and Wilbur Frederick, born May 28, 1916. Ernest Lewis, youngest child of Dempsey Lewis, on Oct. 1, 1913, married Sadie Oliver, daughter of Daniel J. and Sallie Fuller Oliver, who was the widow of Perry James Carmichael (born 1888; died 1909). Their home is in Branchville and they have a son, Ernest Jonathan, born Jan. 27, 1917. There were no children by her Carmichael marriage. Perry James Carmichael was the eldest child of Benjamin M. (Margaret Williams) Carmichael, who was the only child of James (Elizabeth Jordan Woodward) Carmichael. Elizabeth J. W. Carmichael married John Wesley Norton after the death of her first husband.

PENNSYLVANIA LEWIS

The third child of Jonathan Lewis was Pennsylvania (called Pensey, or Pency) Lewis, born Jan. 24, 1811, died Oct. 4, 1883. Sometime before June 23, 1841, she married Angus Carmichael (born 1813; died about 1842), a brother of Flora Carmichael Lewis, wife of her first cousin, William L. Lewis, and brother of Sarah Carmichael, wife of her first cousin, Daniel Lewis. Her second marriage was to John Norton (born June 10, 1805; died in Mullins, S. C., April 2, 1881). John Norton's father, James Norton, was a brother of Mary and

Ruth Norton, sisters, who married the brothers Isaac and Joel Lewis. John Norton was the son of James Norton's second wife, nee Honeycutt, and had been previously married to Nancy Huggins, daughter of Willis Huggins, by whom he had several children. Among them was John Wesley Norton, who on Aug. 1, 1861, enlisted in the Confederate Army. He served in Co. E, 1st Regiment, S. C. Volunteers, as sharp-shooter and was recorded on the muster roll of Dec. 31, 1864 (A. L. Salley, *S. C. Troops in the Confederacy*, page 287). Mary Elizabeth and Caroline Norton were also children by John's first marriage. The family lived near Millers Church, Mullins, S. C., and the children were: Susan Carmichael, born Dec. 27, 1836 of her mother's first marriage; and, by the second marriage: Evan, born Sept. 30, 1841; James, born Oct. 8, 1843; Eliza, born March 1, 1846; Martha, called Mattie, born March 27, 1852; and Margaret, born May 7, 1854.

Susan Carmichael married John Wesley Norton, her step-brother. Mr. W. W. Sellers, in *A History of Marion County*, says of him:

Away back in the 50's he went to Mississippi and enlisted in the regular Army of the United States, Second United States Cavalry Regiment, of which Algernon Sydney Johnson was Colonel, Robert E. Lee, Lieutenant Colonel; E. Kirby Smith, Major, and Earl Van Dorn, Senior Captain. J. W. Norton was in Van Dorn's company and was promoted to the rank of Quartermaster Sergeant. All these officers became, in the Confederate Army, distinguished and highly distinguished Generals. J. W. Norton served five years in this regiment, with a view to re-enlist, but just at this time Secession occurred; his Second Regiment of Cavalry was broken up - its officers being all Southern men - and he came back to South Carolina, volunteered in Captain W. R. Shooter's company, went to Virginia, and remained in the Confederate Army till its surrender at the end of the war. He was wounded twice in battles with the Indians while in the United States service, and again slightly while in the Confederate service. He did not marry till late in life, and after the Confederate War; since which he has married three times as above stated. With the prestige of this five years' previous service with and under officers so distinguished he might have gotten some soft place in the Confederate service, but for his modesty and unpretentious disposition.

Susan Carmichael Norton had one child, Ivie Amanda, born Nov. 4, 1866, died Jan. 2, 1871, ground to death in a cotton gin, the last of Angus Carmichael's line. After Susan's death, March 1, 1867, John Wesley Norton married Elizabeth Jordan Woodward, widow of Perry James Carmichael, a brother of Angus Carmichael, who had been killed in the War Between the States. She had a son by Perry James Carmichael, Benjamin M. Carmichael of Mullins, S. C. Those born of Mr. Norton's second wife are unknown. His third marriage was to Sarah

Ivey. There are descendants of the third marriage, one of whom was Nannie Mae Norton, born Jan. 10, 1886, who married Hugh Wilson Lewis, descended from Patrick Lewis.

Pennsylvania Lewis Norton's son James on May 18, 1870, married Rachel Cochrane Sellers (born Feb. 17, 1853; died Dec. 11, 1911, or, according to Mr. Solon Lewis, 1916). Her parents were William Wright and Martha Ann Bethea Sellers. In *A History of Marion County* Mr. Sellers has this to say of his son-in-law:

The career of Hon. James Norton merits more than mere personal mention. Raised on a farm, as it were, between the plow-handles, and opportunities for education being limited, he went into the war as a private at the age of 17, and fought it through to the end; wounded several times before 1864; was thought to be mortally wounded, being shot through one of his lungs; he was furloughed to go home, as soon as he was able to travel, after getting as he and his friends thought, about well of his wound, he returned to his command in Virginia, and was soon captured and carried to Point Lookout, and kept there till July, 1865, when he was turned out of prison and came home. Not being physically able to do hard work, he engaged in turpentine and mercantile pursuits at Mullins. He married, in May, 1870, as before stated, and in the fall of that year was nominated and elected School Commissioner for the county. Served a term, two years, was again nominated and elected for a second term; but he, with all other officials elected that fall (1872), were counted out by the negro scalawag and carpetbag election officials. In 1886, he was a candidate for Representative of the county in the Legislature, was elected at the head of his ticket, and served during the term for which he had been elected. In 1890, he was again nominated and elected at the head of his ticket for another term, which he served with credit to himself and satisfactory to his constituents. In the meantime, the late Governor Ellerbe had been elected Comptroller General of the State, and he appointed Hon. James Norton as chief Clerk, which place he filled with entire satisfaction to his chief and to the public for two terms of that office; and owing to Ellerbe's bad health during his two terms, Norton practically ran the Comptroller's office; he did it with such signal ability and success, that he was triumphantly nominated and elected, at the expiration of Ellerbe's second term, as Ellerbe's successor. He then held the office of Comptroller General for his term, two years, and was then re-elected for another term without opposition, and Ellerbe, at the election in 1896, was elected Governor. In May following, Joseph H. Earle, one of our United States Senators, died, and Gov. Ellerbe appointed John L. McLaurin U. S. Senator in place of Earle – which necessarily vacated McLaurin's seat in the United States House of Representatives for this, the 6th Congressional District of South Carolina – whereupon James Norton became a candidate to fill the unexpired term of McLaurin, and after a spirited campaign, Norton was elected, and again elected in 1898, and served with credit to himself in the Fifty-fifth and

sixth Congresses. It does not become the writer to say much, as he is the father-in-law of Norton, and therefore, he states only facts; but will add that Norton is no ordinary man, otherwise he could not have accomplished so much.

Biographies of James Norton are published in *Men of the Times*, by J. C. Garlington, and in Hemphill's series, *Men of Mark in S. C.*, Vol. IV, page 281, in which reference was made to his father, John Norton, farmer:

... a profoundly pious, industrious, and persevering man, characteristics transmitted to the son; his mother, Pennsy (Lewis) Norton, a refined woman of strong religious convictions, was a powerful influence in his life – in youth she formed his moral and spiritual character, in early manhood prevented his taking up the study of law, and when he returned home after the close of the War Between the States, discouraged with the outlook and determined to go West, she, with cheerful words, persuaded him to remain in his native state. His blood is English-Irish. His first paternal American ancestor, James Norton, came from England to Massachusetts, then to Alexandria, Virginia, and finally settled in Georgetown, South Carolina, his first maternal ancestor in America came from the north of Ireland and founded the widely-known Lewis family in Virginia, one of whom became governor of the state.

He has been and is prominent in the M. E. Church, South, of which he has been a working member the greater part of his life; he has been steward since 1867; was delegate to the annual conferences of 1876, '78, '80, '81, '84 and was Sunday school superintendent for some years. He is a Mason. . . As opportunity occurs he is gathering data to be used in bringing W. W. Sellers' history to date. . .

His war record may be verified by reference to Salley, A. L., *Confederate Troops in Confederate Service*, Vol. I, page 287. He died Oct. 14, 1920. His children were: Evan Lewis, born Dec. 14, 1871, died Aug. 19, 1876; and William Fitzroy, born Aug. 30, 1874.

Rachel and James Norton adopted Margaret Ellen Sellers (born April 23, 1888), daughter of John Calhoun and Margaret Ellen Mace Sellers, as her mother died at her birth. They named her Pearl. John C. Sellers was a graduate of the South Carolina College, a lawyer, and former legislator. He was a son of William Wright Sellers, whose *History* is referred to frequently. Margaret Ellen Mace Sellers' parents were John Mace and Virzilla Berry, daughter of "Cross Roads" Henry Berry of Marion. Pearl Norton graduated from Columbia College and on Oct. 5, 1910, married James Stephen Bethea (born April 26, 1884), the son of David McLeod and Florence Matilda Fore Bethea. He was a graduate of The Citadel. They had three children: James Stephen, born Aug. 27, 1911; David McLeod, born Oct. 29, 1915; and Rachel Florence, born May 17, 1922. Mr. Bethea died Oct. 13, 1927, at Prescott, Ariz.

William Fitzroy Norton graduated from Wofford College and earned his L.L. B. degree at the University of South Carolina. He married Florence Smith, daughter of Benjamin Cause and Kate Platt Smith. Her maternal grandfather was the Rev. John B. Platt, who married a daughter of Capt. William Page. Her paternal grandparents were Stephen and Polly Huggins Smith. Her first cousin, Elizabeth Smith, married Allen Carmichael Lewis and her uncle, Robert Baxter Platt, married Addie Corine Harrelson, a descendant of Zilpha Lewis Gerrald. Florence Smith graduated from Columbia College. The Norton children are: James Reed, dead, Lewis Burnie, dead; and Rachel Eileen, born Sept. 22, 1902. W. F. Norton died May 5, 1923. Rachel Eileen Norton on April 14, 1923, married Phildan Pearsol Johnson (born Aug. 8, 1902), son of James Edwin and Hattie Adda Tart Johnson. His aunt married Solon Alexander Lewis. His paternal grandparents were the Rev. Daniel and Matilda Gulick Johnson, Floral College, N. C., and his maternal grandparents were John W. and Margaret Bethea Tart. They have two children: Fritz, born June 17, 1924; and Mary Alice, born Oct. 12, 1930.

Dr. Evan Norton, third child of Pennsylvania Lewis Norton, enlisted in Marion District Aug. 26, 1861, in Co. E, 1st Regiment, S. C. Volunteers, as a private. He was promoted to Fourth Sergeant May 4, 1864, and to First Lieutenant Sept. 10, 1864. He was wounded in the war and surrendered in 1865 (A. L. Salley, *S. C. Troops in the Confederate Service*, Vol. 1, page 287). Mr. Sellers says of him:

Evan Norton is a fine physician, of high moral character, well posted and a man of great good sense; has never sought or held any public position except that of County Auditor for Horry, but has declined all such, when offered to him.

Dr. Norton's home was in Conway, S. C. He married Minnie ("Ella") Powell of Fair Bluff, N. C. Their children are Van, the nickname of Julian Orlando, who graduated from Wofford College and died unmarried; Ella Wood, nicknamed Daisy, born Aug. 3, 1874; Jamie Arthur, a physician of Conway, S. C.; John Clarence; and Mabel, born Feb. 26, 1885.

Ella Wood (Daisy) Norton on Nov. 11, 1897, married Benjamin West Crouch (born Aug. 11, 1868), son of Noah and Sallie E. Smith Crouch of Saluda, S. C. Biographies of Mr. Crouch have been included in *Who's Who in South Carolina* by Geddings H. Crawford, *Men of the Time* by J. C. Garlington, and the 1924 edition of *Who's Who in South Carolina* by W. S. Utsey, and in *S.C. Lives*. Mr. Crouch completed the junior year at Wofford College, taught for three years and was admitted to the bar in 1900. He was the first clerk of

court for Saluda County, clerk of the suffrage committee during the Constitutional Convention of 1895, Senator in 1906 and 1912, and assistant district attorney in 1914. He was the first president of the Bank of Saluda after it organized in Oct., 1903. The Crouch children were: Evan Norton, born Aug. 13, 1898, died July, 1899; Perrine St. Claire, born Feb. 9, 1900; Mabel Norton, born Dec. 26, 1901; Ella Floride, born March 12, 1904; James Carlisle, born May 16, 1906; and Benjamin Wood, born Oct. 1, 1908. Ella Floride Crouch, on June 7, 1934, married Lewis Allen Wallace of Clinton, S. C., and they live in Columbia, S. C. James Carlisle Crouch married Thelma Koenig, of Rico, Colorado, on Feb. 24, 1934, and they live in Medford, Oregon, and have a son, James Norton, born April 20, 1935. Benjamin Wood Crouch married Margaret Bates Taylor, of Clinton on Dec. 31, 1938.

Mabel Norton, the youngest child of Dr. Evan Norton, married Elly Harmon Goodyear (born May 22, 1890) of Nichols, S. C. Their children are: Sarah Florence, born Jan. 23, 1924; Ralph Norton, born Dec. 27, 1924; James Evan, born Aug. 20, 1926; and Harold Harmon, born April 8, 1928. James Evan Goodyear was selected as the "Young Farmer of the Year 1959 in Marion County" by the Jaycees of Mullins. He attended Clemson and Newberry Colleges, served in the U. S. Navy, and is assistant superintendent of the Nichols church school and active in the Farm Bureau and the Grange.

Eliza Norton on July 6, 1876, married Gilbert David Johnson (born Aug. 29, 1848; died Dec. 29, 1913), nephew of Hugh R. Johnson. She died April 20, 1936, without children, though they reared several adopted children in their home near Mullins, S. C. An article in the *Southern Christian Advocate* of Aug. 18, 1938, "History of Millers Church by a Former Pastor," by the Rev. J. P. Attaway (page 12), refers to this couple and their family as follows:

The good women of Millers Church have had no little to do with its life and usefulness. The first thing was done to make its beginning possible when Famariah Miller opened her home to the first preachers, fed them, gave them a bed, and made room for their services. Here are some women who have been greatly useful in the church. They set the style and the standards, kept up the morale, and kept the men pepped up and going. When there was a quarterly meeting they furnished the ham and chicken, the pies and cakes and things. When there was a camp-meeting they made it possible by what they provided. Like old Aunt Sallie Ashmore in Greenville county, when one camp-meeting was over, they went home and began to lay up for another. Mary, wife of Gadi Campbell, sister of John Norton, Pency, wife of John Norton, daughter of Jonathan Lewis, Polly, wife of Stephen Smith, mother of Whiteford Smith, and daughter of John and Nancy Ann Huggins. We cannot name all the good and useful women of the church, but we must mention

one more, Eliza Norton, daughter of John and Pency Norton, and wife of Gilbert Johnson, was born March 1, 1846. At thirteen years of age she joined the church at Millers, and has never belonged anywhere else. In time of the Confederate war she taught school at Millers and elsewhere. About the same time she began to teach a class in the Millers Sunday School, and has taught most of the time ever since; sometimes one class, and then another. For the last ten years or longer she has been the beloved teacher of the adult ladies class. She still takes an active interest in everything that concerns the church. She works in the Woman's Missionary Society, being the agent for the Voice. The Society has been in active operation for the last ten years or more; and through it the women are still setting the pace and the morale of the church. Mrs. Johnson, Aunt Liza we call her, is 86 years of age and still going strong and is one of our most interested members.

Martha Norton married D. Latta Townsend of North Carolina and later they moved to Florida. Their children are Nimmons Strable, Evan L., James L., Mattie, Jackson, Clyde, Van Pelt, and John O. Evan L. Townsend married and lives at Defuniak Springs, Fla., but there is no other record of them.

Margaret Norton, youngest child of Pennsylvania Norton, married Valentine Martin, son of Aaron Martin and his wife, a daughter of Captain John Rogers. The father of Aaron Martin was Matthew Martin of Maiden Down, near Mullins, S. C., whose granddaughter, Ada Walker Martin, became the first wife of Robert Baxter Platt. Their children are Donald Carlos, Pennsy Grace, Lillie, Kate, Marjorie, May, Azilee, Luther V., Victorine, and Aubrey. The home is in Mullins. Donald Carlos Martin married Bert Huggins. Pennsy Grace Martin first married D. Hampton Rogers and, later, Shepherd Lewis, her third cousin, son of Allen Carmichael Lewis. They have three children: Caroline, Patricia, and Peggy. Kate Martin married Ira Edwards and died March 30, 1939, in Dallas, Texas. Marjorie Martin in 1903 married Brad D. Strickland (born 1847; died 1914). They lived in Mullins but there is no further information about their family. May Martin married D. A. Huggins, and they live in Washington, D. C. Azilee Martin married Latta Moody. Luther V. Martin married Mary Ray Carlisle and lives in Mullins, S. C. Victorine Martin married Dr. J. C. Andes and lives in Harrisonburg, Va.

WILLIAM STRICKLAND LEWIS

William Strickland Lewis ("Big Bill"), fourth child of Jonathan Lewis, served in Co. D, 7th Battalion, S. C. Reserves. On Dec. 7, 1842, he married Rhoda A. Mace (born Sept. 6, 1822; died Nov. 9, 1886), daughter of John and Martha Finklea Mace. John Mace was the great-grandson of the John Mace who moved to Marion from Maryland during the Revolutionary War. William S. Lewis resided in Marion County, S. C. He died June 5, 1885, and is buried in an unmarked grave back of the Evan Lewis place. His children were: Sarah, born Oct. 28, 1843; Anne P., born March 19, 1845; William Evan, born Feb. 4, 1847; Joel J., born Nov. 13, 1849; and John Wesley, born March 16, 1852.

Sarah Lewis married Robert Edwards, a son of the Rev. David S. Edwards and his wife Martha, who was a sister of Dew Rogers. This Edwards family was descended from Richard Edwards of English ancestry, who came to South Carolina from Virginia soon after the Revolution. Mr. W. W. Sellers in his *History* comments:

. . . during the Revolution he was shot in the head and his skull was fractured; that the fracture was trepanned with gold, and from that fact was generally called "Gold-headed Richard or Dick Edwards" . . . Gold-headed Dick lived to a great age and was a man of some means . . . Rev. David Edwards, second son of "Gold-headed Dick," a capital man, married into the extensive family of the Rogers; his wife was a sister of "Captain Tarleton" and of Dew Rogers . . . by his marriage he had and raised fourteen children, six sons and eight daughters.

Sarah Lewis Edwards' second cousin once removed, Nannie Lewis, also married a descendant of "Gold-headed Dick," Evander Caswell Edwards. A grandson of "Gold-headed Dick," Capt. Leonard Marion Edwards, married into the Lewis family, his second wife being Leoma Martha Ann Emma Eliza' Lewis, daughter of Patrick Lewis. His grandson by his first wife, Enos Whiteman Edwards, married Mary Ethel Roberts and a granddaughter of the first wife married Joel Dio Lewis. Both spouses were descendants of Hardy Lewis. The Edwards and Carmichael families also intermarried several times in each generation, giving rise to various relationships.

Robert Edwards moved to Texarkana, Ark. The Edwards children were Thomas Stanley and George W. Thomas Stanley Edwards married Ella Read and was for many years sheriff of Bowie County, Texas. He died in Feb., 1933. His children spell their name Edwardes "because that was the original spelling by our family in England and Wales." The children are: George Foster; Evan; James B.; Thomas Stanley, deceased, no children; Fannie, who married Allen Smith; and Mildred. George Foster Edwardes lived at Texarkana, Ark. He died June 29,

1915, and his children are Eloise of Los Angeles, Calif., and George Foster, Jr., prosecuting attorney for Miller County, Ark., at Texarkana, Ark. Evan Edwardes lived in Houston, Texas, until his death in 1923. He left a son, Evan, Jr. James B. Edwardes, also of Texarkana, Ark., died in 1925, leaving a child, James B., who lives at El Dorado, Ark. Mildred married a Ferguson and lives in Texarkana, Ark.

George W. Edwardes was sheriff of Bowie County, Texas, and lived in Texarkana, where he became the youngest mayor ever to hold that position. He had a child, Ollie, who married a Champion, and lives in Texarkana, Texas.

Anne P. Lewis, second child of William Strickland Lewis, first married Marion Avant, who was killed in the War Between the States; then, John A. Wilson. Her home was in Wilmington, N. C. Two children were born of the first marriage: Willie Avant, who died in early manhood, leaving a widow and children; and Eva Avant, who married a Huggins, a police officer (no other record).

William Evan Lewis on July 24, 1892, married Mary Avant (born March 17, 1874), a connection of Colonel Levi (Sallie Bethea) Odom of Revolutionary fame – thought to be a granddaughter, but General William Curry Harllee in a short biography in his book *Kinfolks* states that Colonel Odom had no children. William Evan Lewis served in Co. D, 7th Battalion, S. C. Reserves. He died March 28, 1908. His widow on July 24, 1913, married Rufus Mack Herring of Mullins, S. C., by whom she has two children: Nelle, born Aug. 4, 1914; and B. C., born Jan. 28, 1918. The children of the Lewis marriage are: Willie D., born March 6, 1894; Eddie Reed, born Oct. 7, 1895; Sam J. Bethea, born May 29, 1897; Lanneau White, born July 8, 1899; Geneva, born April 10, 1902; Lillian Lavinia, born July 16, 1904; Ida May, born in 1907; and Evan D., born posthumously Oct. 8, 1908.

Willie D. Lewis on Dec. 30, 1918, married Leila Gertrude Rogers (born May 3, 1899), daughter of Preston and Mary Jane Herring Rogers, and lives in Sarasota, Fla. Eddie Reed Lewis on Dec. 26, 1935, married Helen Morrow Gresham (born Aug. 28, 1908) and lives in Dallas, Texas. He has one child, William Evan, born July 21, 1937. Sam J. Bethea Lewis married Caroline Miller of Hazelhurst, Ga., and his home is in Charleston, S. C. Geneva Lewis on Oct. 8, 1921, married Spencer Gregg Stanley (born Aug. 27, 1898), son of Elbert Bland and Margaret Vernell Gregg Stanley. They have a son, Gregg, and two daughters, Daphne and Bernice. Lillian Lavinia Lewis married D. L. Williams and lives in Wilmington. Their children are Lillian Rue; D. L., Jr.; and John. Lillian Rue Williams married D. L. Eaddy, and they have a child, Joe Ann. Ida May Lewis married Buford Cicero Moody of Mullins, S. C., and their children are W. C. and Eddie Read. Evan

D. Lewis married Gertrude Hamer and lives in Mullins, S. C. Their children are Bobbie, Joyce, and Joseph.

Joel J. Lewis, fourth child of William Strickland Lewis, married Lou Gertrude Ashley. Their children were Claude, who went down on the Titanic, Cora, and Laticia. J. J. Lewis died in April, 1908. The youngest child of William S. Lewis was John Wesley Lewis, who married Addie Potter. Their children were: Charles Wesley, born Oct. 10, 1874; Ella (no other record); Joel (no other record); Thelma (no other record); Lou; James Erskin; and Clyde. The only information secured on these children was that Charles Wesley Lewis of Mullins, S. C. on Oct. 23, 1903, married Carrie McMillan (born Feb. 24, 1886), and their children are Charles Wesley, Jr., born Nov. 13, 1918, and Carrie Rebecca, born April 5, 1920.

JOEL LEWIS

The youngest child of Jonathan Lewis, Joel, married Elizabeth Flowers of Flowers Place, Miss., but there is no other record. They were last known to be in Hazelhurst, Ga.

Chapter VIII

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL LEWIS

CADA LEWIS

Cada Lewis, first child of Joel Lewis, married Judge James Finlay, who was born in Bladen County, N. C., in 1789, moved with his parents as a youth to Tennessee, and died about 1863. His father was Joel Finlay, born in northern Ireland of Scotch-Irish ancestors, and his mother was Margaret Stewart of Scotch ancestry. In 1780 the Finlays immigrated to North Carolina and later moved to Dover, Stewart County, Tennessee, where they lived until Joel was 96 and his wife 98. The Battle of Fort Donaldson was fought over their graves. Joel Finlay served in the American Army during the Revolution. He died in 1846. When James Finlay was a young man, he went to Mississippi and at Augusta, Perry County, he met Cada Lewis. Shortly after their marriage they moved to Brandon, Rankin County, where they lived the rest of their lives. He was probate judge for fourteen years. Their children were: George Preston, born Nov. 16, 1829; Luke William, born Oct. 8, 1831; Veturia (no further record); Quitman (no further record); Oscar, born Jan. 14, 1843; Luther J., born April 19, 1844 (no further record); Octavius (no further record); and Virgilia (no further record).

George Preston Finlay was born in Augusta, Perry County, Miss., but moved with his family to Brandon, Rankin County, where he spent his boyhood on a farm. In 1846, when seventeen years of age, he volunteered in the U. S. Army, enlisting in the First Mississippi Rifles, commanded by Col. Jefferson Davis, and served in the war against Mexico. After his discharge he attended the Louisville, Kentucky Law School, from which he graduated in 1852. He taught school a year in Mississippi, then went to Texas, settling at Lavaca, Calhoun County. There he practiced law, joining J. J. Holt in partnership. In 1861 he was elected to the State Senate from the twenty-fourth senatorial district. Without waiting to fill his term, he enlisted in the Confederate Army in 1862 and was commissioned a captain in the Sixth Texas Infantry. Shortly afterwards he went to the front and commenced active service in Arkansas. He was captured at the fall of Arkansas Post on Jan. 11, 1863, and taken as a prisoner to Columbus, Ohio, later to Ft. Delaware. In May of the same year he was exchanged at Richmond, Va. Reentering the service, he was in the Georgia Campaign under Bragg and Johnston, after which he was transferred to the Trans-Mississippi department, where he served as judge advocate on the staffs of Generals Magruder and Walker until the close of the war.

Returning to Lavaca when the war was over, Colonel Finlay resumed the practice of law as well as he could in the unsettled condition of the country and in 1872 was elected state senator as a member of the thirteenth Legislature. He was tendered re-election in 1873, but declined because of his contemplated removal to Galveston, which occurred that year. Colonel Finlay was city attorney of Galveston for four terms, member of the Legislature for three terms, member of the school board for six years, and in 1893 was appointed collector of customs by President Cleveland and served a four-year term. He was an orator of ability. He was six feet, four inches, in height, and in politics was called the "Tall Sycamore," because he stood so straight. His biography is included in the *New Encyclopedia of the West* published in 1881.

On his twenty-fifth birthday, Nov. 16, 1854, he married Carrie Rea (born May 13, 1836), a native of Boonville, Mo., then living in Lavaca, Texas. Her father, Horsley Rea, was accidentally killed in 1848 while traveling overland with his family to California, and her mother, Pamela Jane Ewing Rea, returned to Lavaca with her two daughters. Carrie Rea Finlay was a woman of unusual attainments and great strength of character. The Rosenberg Women's Home in Galveston was organized and endowed through her efforts. She died at Houston, Texas, Dec. 5, 1921, and is buried beside her husband and mother at Austin, Texas. Their children were: Julia Howard, born Aug. 27, 1855; George Preston, Jr., born July 21, 1859, died in infancy; Fannie Holt, born Oct. 19, 1860, at Lavaca, died Dec. 27, 1869; Quitman, born July 21, 1865; Mary Roberta, born Aug. 6, 1867, died Sept. 24, 1878, at Galveston, Texas, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas; George Preston, III, born Jan. 23, 1869, died Apr. 18, 1870; and Virgilia Octavia, born Mar. 12, 1870, at Lavaca, Texas.

Julia Howard Finlay married Hart Settle May 17, 1881, and died Dec. 10, 1925, at Wytheville, Va. Her home was in Galveston, Texas, and her children were Julia Finlay, born July 29, 1882, and George Finlay, born Jan. 4, 1885. Julia Finlay Settle on May 22, 1907, married Robert Lawson Pierce and lives in Wytheville, Va. Their children are Julia Settle, born June 25, 1908, and Elizabeth Lawson, born May 17, 1910. Julia Settle Pierce on Dec. 4, 1929, married Richard Royal Carter, an Episcopalian minister, and they have a child, Richard Royal, Jr. Elizabeth Lawson Pierce on April 7, 1934, married Henry Andrew Jaeger of Jersey City, N. J., and they have a child, Robert Pierce.

Quitman Finlay, born at Lavaca, Texas, moved with his parents to Galveston as a child. He studied at Texas A. and M. and the University of Texas. He became a lawyer, lived for the greater part of his life at Waco, and later moved to Houston. On Nov. 6, 1889, he married Alice Josephine Downs of Waco. He died at Houston on

Jan. 7, 1922, and is buried in the Catholic cemetery on North Main Street. He had one child, Alice Dorothy, born Jan. 31, 1897 (no other record).

Virgilia Octavia Finlay moved with her parents to Galveston in 1873 and lived at the large home at 34th and L Streets. She attended Mrs. Kirby's Alta Vista Institute, then Hollins College, and on Feb. 26, 1895, married David Edward Simmons, a lawyer and member of the Legislature from Sherman, Texas. Mrs. Simmons prepared a splendid paper on the Cada Lewis – James Finlay family for her children, which has been used freely in this section. Her home is in Houston, Texas, and her children are George Finlay, born Oct. 25, 1895, at Sherman, Texas, and David Andrew, born May 31, 1897, at the home of Colonel Finlay in Galveston, Texas. George Finlay Simmons was educated at Rice Institute, the University of Texas (A. B. and A. M.), and the University of Chicago (Ph. D.). He was the Leader of Blossom South Atlantic Expedition for the Cleveland Museum of Natural History in 1923 and 1926 and is President of Montana State University, Missoula, Mont. On March 2, 1922, he married Armede Victoria Hatcher and their children are George Finlay, born March 3, 1925, and Robert MacGregor, born Feb. 26, 1928. David Andrew Simmons holds an LL.B. degree from the University of Texas. He served as assistant U. S. attorney, as attorney general of Texas, president of the Houston-Galveston Bar Association and of the Texas Bar Association, and a member of the Board of Governors of the American Bar Association. He married Elizabeth Daggett Sept. 7, 1921, and their home is in Houston, Texas. Their children are Elizabeth, born Dec. 12, 1927, and Andrea, born July 8, 1931.

Luke William Finlay, second child of Cada Lewis Finlay, born near Brandon, Miss., graduated from Yale, served in the Confederate Army, and moved to Memphis, Tenn., where he practiced law until his death. In Apr., 1864, he married Cecelia Carroll, who died Mar., 1899. He died Jan. 26, 1908. Their children were Carroll, who died in infancy, and Percy, born July 15, 1872. Percy Finlay graduated from Yale Law School June, 1894, and practiced in Memphis until his death, Sept. 14, 1913. On Dec. 12, 1899, he married Amante Electra Semmes, daughter of Judge O. J. Semmes of Mobile, Ala., and their children were Cecelia Amante, born 1901; Olive Semmes, born 1903; and Luke William, born 1905. Nothing is known about the daughters, but Luke William Finlay graduated from West Point with high honors in 1928, served a year in Nicaragua, and returned to study law at Yale, where he graduated. He taught a year, and then joined the firm of Davis, Polk, Wardell, Gardiner and Reed, of New York. He married Sue Tucker, of Ripley, Tenn., and they have a child, Anne.

Oscar Finlay, fifth child of Cada Lewis Finlay, married Mary Blanche Roane, daughter of the Rev. William Henry and Mary Lucetta Roane, in New Orleans on

Dec. 5, 1884. He was a lawyer and practiced at Graham, Texas, until his death Mar. 30, 1899. His wife died Oct. 30, 1906. Their children were: Carrie, born Dec. 14, 1887, of Wichita Falls, Texas; Oscar Edgar, born Oct. 5, 1892; and Wallace Luke, born Dec. 5, 1896. Oscar Edgar Finlay graduated from the University of Texas in 1917 and served in the U. S. Navy during World War I. He is an engineer by profession, serving with the Fire Insurance Department of Texas. On Oct. 18, 1921, he married Gladys Hebert of Beaumont, Texas, and their home is in San Antonio, Texas. Their children are Oscar Edgar, Jr., born Sept. 20, 1926; George, born Jan. 13, 1929; and Margaret, born Feb. 7, 1934. Wallace Luke Finlay was educated at Austin College and the University of Texas and on May 4, 1927, married Cecilia Zimmerman. They live at Big Wells, Texas, and their children are Mary Cecelia, born May 20, 1928, and Wallace Glenn, born Dec. 25, 1937.

JANE LEWIS

Jane Lewis, third child of Joel Lewis, married, first, a Mr. Melvin, then Jesse Womack. She died Sept. 13, 1868. The children of the first marriage were Shad (no other record); America, called "Meg"; and Mollie Norton Lewis", died unmarried in April, 1891; and, by the second marriage, Mansil Lewis, born Dec. 2, 1846.

Mrs. John Newton Thornton, daughter of Mansil Lewis Womack, wrote:

I adored my crippled Aunt Mollie Norton Lewis and did everything I could for her, even tho' I was a child. She so often talked with me about her family. She could do anything. She sewed beautifully, hence everything I wore as a child was handmade. She embroidered, made all kinds of flowers, hair zepher, and such things. I have some hair flowers, now, she made, and one flower is made of my grandfather's hair . . . Mollie Norton was a cripple from a spinal disease and never married. She made her home with my parents from the day of their marriage until her death in April, 1891. She had a gorgeous set made, with her brother Shad's picture in the pin, her mother's in one earring, and her sister Meg's in the other.

America Melvin married Dock Finncane and had one child, Nettie. The mother died soon after the birth of this child and her father died when she was about fourteen. She was taken into the home of her mother's half-brother, Mansil Lewis Womack, and he sent her to college in Mississippi. She contracted spinal meningitis the day after her arrival and died five days later, on Aug. 22, 1884.

Mansil Lewis Womack on Nov. 25, 1868, married Mary E. Finncane in Brandon, Miss. Their home was in Caldwell, Texas. He died Jan. 5, 1928, and she died in 1930. Their children were: Elizabeth Jane, born Sept. 22, 1869, in Brandon, Miss., died March 20, 1870; Frank James, born in Brandon March 11, 1871; Morris Loring, born July 20, 1873, at Eagle Lake, Texas; a baby boy born June 18 and died

June 27, 1875; Jessie Evans, born Aug. 5, 1876; and Kenneth Elliott, born July 22, 1879.

Frank James Womack on June 18, 1902, married Katherine Warren Haynes, daughter of the Rev. W. A. Haynes of Gallatin, Tenn. Their home was in Houston, Texas. He died Feb. 15, 1936. The Gulf Coast Lumberman for March 1, 1936, gave a full report of his career, part of which is quoted:

Mr. Womack was born at Brandon, Rankin County, Mississippi, March 11, 1871, the son of Mansil Lewis and Mary Womack. That same year his parents moved to Texas and settled in Burleson County, and there the young man grew up, receiving his early education in the public schools at Caldwell and later attending Conyngton's Business College at Galveston.

He started his business career in September, 1888, with the Wells Fargo Company in Houston, then served as chief clerk and stenographer with the legal department of the Santa Fe Railroad at Galveston. At the end of 1904, he first joined the Trinity Lumber Company at Houston. With this company he served continuously, except for a period of one year when he was connected with Sealy and Company, bankers in Galveston.

Mr. Womack rapidly won the confidence and appreciation of his employers and rose successively from salesman to sales manager and then to vice-president and general manager of the Trinity River Lumber Company, and director of various other sawmill properties owned and controlled by the Foster interests. Under his direction were the operations of four large activities.

He was a strong factor in the establishment of the Houston Lumberman's Club, which he served as one of its first presidents. He was a member of River Oaks Country Club. During the World War he served as Director of the Southwestern Division of the American Red Cross.

In 1902 he was married to Miss Kate Haynes, a native of Tennessee and a daughter of Rev. W. A. Haynes, a prominent Presbyterian minister and president of the Woman's College at Gallatin, Tenn.

The children of Frank James Womack were Morris Kenneth, born Dec. 27, 1903, and Charles Cowan, born May 30, 1908. Morris Kenneth Womack married Fannie Mae Woodward in June, 1931, and a child, James Cameron, was born Feb. 11, 1935. Charles Cowan Womack on June 23, 1930, married Blanche Curtis of Virginia, and a daughter, Catherine Haynes, was born Jan. 3, 1939.

Morris Loring Womack on Nov. 5, 1895, married Alma Matthews of Caldwell, Tex., and their children are Frank Eugene, born Apr. 28, 1899; and Thomas Loring, born Dec. 29, 1904. Frank Eugene Womack married on Apr. 27, 1925, Lillian Smith, of Chapell Hill, Texas, and their children are Sterling Smith, born Sept. 23, 1926;

Frank Eugene, born Aug. 15, 1931; and Richard Clay, born Mar. 11, 1937. Thomas Loring Womack married April 9, 1931, Helen Philo of Houston, Texas, and they have a daughter, Helen Patricia, born July 14, 1932. He died in Sept., 1934.

Jessie Evans Womack on April 5, 1917, married John Newton Thornton, who died in June, 1926. Their home is in Caldwell, Texas. Mrs. Thornton gave information which led to various branches of her family. She knew many representatives of the older family group. She has collected a history of the Womack family from 1614.

Kenneth Elliott Womack, youngest child of Mansil L. Womack, married Alma Miller of Houston, Texas, on May 17, 1911, and lives in Houston. His son is Kenneth Elliott, born July 8, 1916.

WILLIAM DANIEL LEWIS

William Daniel Lewis, born Feb. 14, 1814, became a doctor and lived for a time in Union, Ark., and died in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana on Jan. 1, 1881. He first married Sarah Ann Jones (born 1832 in Upson, Georgia) on May 24, 1847. She died in 1862. They had six children: W. Joel, born 1847; William Jephtha (Jep), born 1851; Marshall J., born Nov. 9, 1851; Oscar Perry (Osco in some records), born 1855; and Adia, born 1859. The second marriage of Daniel Lewis, on Nov. 12, 1863, was to Mary Jane Matthews, also from Upson, Ga. She was born Nov. 23, 1830 and died Oct. 8, 1865. They had no known children. Next, in 1866, he married Martha Stinson, born 1834 in Georgia. They had one son, Bianchus, born Dec. 6, 1870.

William Jephtha Lewis married Mary Ann Z. Lewis. She was born Jun. 29, 1854 and died Nov. 10, 1922. W. Jephtha died in March 6, 1914. Both are buried in Gordon Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, La. Her parents were Benjamin T. H. (born c. 1826 in Tenn.) and Mary Lewis. Their children were Sallie, born 1873 and Daniel born 1879.

Marshall J. Lewis had no known spouse or children. He died in Little Rock, Ark. Aug. 2, 1912. Oscar Perry Lewis was a farmer in Claiborne Parish, La. He married Tennessee (surname unknown), born May, 1863. Their children were Grace, born Oct. 1885, Ola, born Dec. 1889, Darsey, born Sept. 1892, and Hugh B., born Sept. 1896. Oscar died in Claiborne, La. Aug. 21, 1929. The 1930 census for Haynesville, La. lists Tennessee Lewis as head of household, with son Hugh B. and daughter-in-law Esther Lewis living there. Hugh B. is listed as a farmer and Esther as a public school teacher. Their marriage was in 1919.

MARY LEWIS

Mary Lewis, fourth child of Joel Lewis, born 1820, died 1854, in 1839 married Judge Francis J. Lynch (born Feb. 9, 1814, in Ireland; died June 3, 1897). His home was in Cuero, Texas. Clipping of an obituary, with photograph, is quoted in part:

Captain Lynch was probably the oldest resident of DeWitt county and having come here shortly after its organization, has been identified with its progress from that day till this. He was a member of the Legislature before the war; was a member of the constitutional convention of 1876, and was very prominent in its deliberations. He also served this county as judge.

Mrs. John Newton Thornton of Caldwell, Texas, was a grandniece and wrote that she "spent a couple of days and nights in their home when I was sixteen years of age, and found him to be a splendid character. He and his two unmarried daughters, Kate and Nealie, lived together." The Lynch children were Kate, born Feb. 21, 1840, died unmarried July 12, 1918; Eliza Ruth, born 1842; Joel Emmett, born Jan. 19, 1844, died unmarried Apr. 18, 1865; Hibernia, born Apr. 22, 1847; Cornelia, born 1850, died unmarried Feb. 19, 1910; and Mary, born Jan. 5, 1854.

Eliza Ruth Lynch in 1870 married Dr. Patrick Henry, who died in 1889. She died Sept. 22, 1903. Their children were Brooke Temple, born Oct. 29, 1873 (no further record); and Mary Katherine, born Feb. 14, 1878, died Nov. 15, 1935. Hibernia ("Bernie") Lynch, on Dec. 18, 1866, married Thaddeus Jesse Brownson (born Oct. 3, 1842; died Feb. 12, 1891). Several correspondents spelled this name Brounson. She died June 24, 1935. Their children were Emmett Lynch, born Sept. 14, 1867; Theron Stanley born Mar. 4, 1870; Agnes, born Aug. 18, 1872; Katherine McDow, born Oct. 9, 1876, died Nov. 16, 1938; Jessie, born May 24, 1879, died May 7, 1928; Frank Lynch, born Dec. 5, 1882; and Thaddeus Jesse, born July 12, 1888.

Emmett Lynch Brownson, on Nov. 25, 1911, married Mollie Houston (born 1872). He died in Mar. 1927 and had one son, Emmett Lynch, born June 14, 1913.

Theron Stanley Brownson married Martha Looney in Aug., 1900. He died in April, 1925; she died in 1921. Their children were Alma, born Aug. 15, 1901, died Nov., 1916; Lois, born 1903; Milton, born Dec. 12, 1905, died May 12, 1932; Thaddeus Jesse, born 1907, died 1937; Jessie, born Oct. 21, 1911; and Lena, born April 17, 1915. Lois Brownson married Clyde Whitehead in 1925 and a daughter, Barbara Ann, was born Aug. 20, 1931. Jessie Brownson on June 4, 1938, married Carl Grauck, and Lena married Ted Reinke in June, 1936.

Agnes Brownson, the third child of Hibernia Lynch Brownson, on Oct. 17, 1893, married Patton Howell Caldwell (born July 20, 1860; died April 26, 1934). Mrs. Caldwell collected data on her branch of the family. She lives in El Paso,

Texas, and her children are Agnes Janet, born Oct. 25, 1894; Patton Howell, born Nov. 20, 1896; and Hibernia Lynch, born March 8, 1901. Agnes Janet Caldwell married Carroll P. Harvill (born Dec. 6, 1893; died April 13, 1930) and has one child, Katherine Brownson, born March 11, 1922. Patton Howell Caldwell on Aug. 8, 1928, married Belle Spur (born Jan. 10, 1908), and their children are Ann, born Sept. 28, 1929; and Patton Howell, born Oct. 15, 1933. Hibernia Lynch Caldwell on April 19, 1926, married C. L. Dowell (born May 14, 1897) and their children are Jane, born March 19, 1927, and Mary Patricia, born May 22, 1931.

Frank Lynch Brownson on June 16, 1915, married Mary Frances Herren (born March 25, 1898). He died Nov. 27, 1934. His children are James Milton, born Nov. 23, 1916; Bernice, born Aug. 30, 1918; Charles, born June 14, 1920; Barbara, born April 26, 1922; and Katherine, born May 16, 1924. James Milton Brownson on Aug. 20, 1937, married Emma Hatch (born May 21, 1914) and has a daughter, Emma Lynn, born Feb. 20, 1939. Bernice Brownson on Oct. 30, 1934, married Franklin Cleo Warren (born Sept. 15, 1912). Their children are Franklin Cleo, born Nov. 18, 1936, and Wanda Arlene, born July 14, 1938. Barbara Brownson on May 10, 1938, married W. O. Wiese (born Dec. 5, 1916).

Thaddeus Jesse Brownson, Jr. married Terressa Tullos, born May 14, 1889. In 1917 he filled out a World War I draft registration card and listed his home responsibilities as a dependant wife, 1100 beef cattle, and 420 acres of land in cultivation. There is no record of children. He died April 16, 1947, Tressa died July, 1969.

Mary Lynch, youngest child of Mary Lewis Lynch, on April 4, 1876, married Dr. James Murray Thompson (born Feb. 24, 1846; died June 5, 1912). Their home was in Cuero, Texas. She died May 7, 1927. Their children were: William Francis, born Jan. 18, 1877; Nell, born Oct. 5, 1880; and Kate, born Oct. 4, 1886. William Francis Thompson on Jan. 6, 1904, married Gertrude Smith (born Dec. 9, 1882), and their children were: William Francis, born Nov. 17, 1904; Rebecca, born July 25, 1906; Gertrude, born Feb. 19, 1908; and James Murray, born Oct. 2, 1910, died Nov. 14, 1911. William Francis Thompson on May 5, 1935, married Rocell Gruenwald (born March 26, 1911).

ADELINE LEWIS

Joel Lewis' fifth child, Adeline Lewis, married a Forbes, but no further information could be secured about her.

PATIENCE LEWIS

Patience Lewis married Thomas Goodson, who was from a Virginia and North Carolina family. They lived in Gonzales, Texas, and had only one child, Mary Jane. The mother died when the baby was only two weeks old and the father died when the child was very young. She was reared in the home of her grandfather, Joel Lewis, near Brandon, Miss. Mary Jane Goodson married James Harrison Parramore in 1866. Several children were born, among them Eunice. Her home was in Abilene, Texas.

EVERETT LEWIS

Everett Lewis, the seventh child of Joel Lewis, on Sept. 13, 1854, married Alice Josephine Strickland (born Nov. 26, 1832; died Oct. 6, 1909). He was a distinguished lawyer and served for many years as judge of the District Court. He lived in Gonzales, Texas, until his death on Nov. 17, 1898. His biography is included in the *New Encyclopedia of the West* published in 1881. His children were Van Ness, born Sept. 30, 1855; Ada, born Sept. 24, 1857; Van Everie, born Sept. 17, 1859, died Oct. 12, 1860; Yancy, born Aug. 24, 1861; Minerva, born July 6, 1863; Hugh, born Oct. 17, 1866, died May 15, 1867; Edward, born April 10, 1869; Julia, born June 24, 1871, died Sept. 24, 1877; and Thomas Harwood, born Jan. 13, 1875. Van Ness Lewis on Feb. 20, 1884, married Sunie Harris and had a son, Wiley Everett, born Jan. 8, 1887 (no further record). Ada Lewis on Jan. 20, 1884, married William B. Houston. She died Jan. 5, 1889, leaving a child, Ada Lewis, born Dec. 29, 1888. William B. Houston then married Sue Lewis Jones, a first cousin of Ada Lewis.

Yancy Lewis, fourth child of Everett Lewis, married Lulie Sanford. He went from West Point to Emory and Henry College in 1878. He told a classmate that he "had been induced to enter West Point against his will, and that he had purposely failed in mathematics in order that he might leave that institution without seeming willfully to cross the desires of those it was always his pleasure to please." In 1885 he graduated from the University of Texas, settled in Gainesville to practice law, and was a partner with Judge Stewart and Senator Bailey until he was appointed judge. He was judge of the U. S. District Court, Indian Territory, from 1895-97 and dean of the Law Department, University of Texas, from 1902-04. From 1904 until his death on March 10, 1915, he practiced law in Dallas. Volume III, No. 7, of *The Alcade*, University of Texas magazine, is dedicated to him and one of his addresses is reprinted therein, with glowing tributes from those associated with him at various periods in his career.

An address of the Hon. M. M. Crane is quoted in part:

We have met to pay the last tribute of respect to the memory of our deceased friend, and to draw some profitable lessons from his well-lived life. He was a native Texan, born of cultured parents, not rich, but reasonably well to do. His father was a distinguished lawyer, and served many years as Judge of the District Court. His father was a man of high character and lofty purposes. These were inherited by our deceased friend, and by him cultivated to the utmost extent. We are told that from his youth up he was studious and developed a character for thoughtfulness and mental activity far above the average. If I should undertake to recapitulate Judge Lewis' characteristics they would be these: He was thoroughly honest, not only in a pecuniary sense, but in an intellectual sense. He followed his reasons to their conclusions without any effort to modify or change them by his inclinations. He was a loyal friend, but not a slavish one. He recognized the boundary line between obligations of friendship and duty, and in both his public and private relations carefully marked that boundary line. He scorned a little, petty, mean thing. His purposes were lofty, and his aspirations were of the highest order, unmixed with any sordid selfishness or personal greed.

Judge Lewis' widow died June 19, 1932, without children. His sister, Minerva Lewis, lives in San Antonio. She is active in club work and civic organizations and is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution through William Lewis (record 311, 826). She has been helpful in giving family information.

Edward Lewis, seventh child of Everett Lewis, on May 28, 1903, married Cayloma Ponton. He owned the family Bible. He died July 2, 1926, but there is no other information. Thomas Harwood Lewis, the youngest of Everett Lewis' children, on Dec. 27, 1904, married Daisy Bryan and they live in Bay City, Texas. Their children are Everett Bryan, born Feb. 18, 1910; Robert Robbins Levert, born June 2, 1914, died Nov. 24, 1917; Terese Octavia, born April 14, 1916; and Thomas Edward, born Aug. 11, 1917. Everett Bryan Lewis on March 8, 1937, married Kathleen Peck.

MINERVA LEWIS

Minerva Lewis, eighth child of Joel Lewis, married Captain Augustus Harris Jones in 1856 and lived in Gonzales, Texas. Her children were Addie Lewis, born 1857; Augustus Harris, born 1859; Zula Lewis, born 1863; Kate Lewis, born 1865; and Sue Lewis, born 1867. Addie Lewis Jones married M. C. Shiner in 1877 and their children were Gordon, born 1886; Jack, born 1888; and Adeline, born 1891. Gordon Shiner married Mary Sackville in 1916 and their children are Lewis, born 1919; and Margaret, born 1917, who married Harold Barnes in 1938. Jack Shiner married Mildred Meerschidt in 1920 and their children are Mildred, born 1921, and Jack, born 1924. Adeline Shiner married A. C. Dickinson in 1914 and they have a child, Wilmer, born 1915, who married in 1936 Hevill Samuel. Augustus Harris Jones married Willie Peck in 1885 and their children are May Harris, born 1886; Ann, born 1888; and Carrie, born 1890. May Harris Jones married Noa Spears in 1909 and Ann Jones married W. E. Moody in 1913. Carrie Jones married R. J. Boyle in 1915 and their children are Augusta, born 1916; Anne, born 1920; and Johnnie, born 1923. Sue Lewis Jones, the youngest child of Minerva Lewis Jones, married the widower of her first cousin, William B. Houston, in 1885.

HUGH LEWIS

Hugh Lewis, youngest son of Joel Lewis, in 1850 married Susan Jane Parramore (born 1838; died 1903) and they lived in Gonzales, Texas. Mrs. Jessie W. Thornton visited in this home and commented, "He was a grand old gentleman and his wife was an old southern aristocrat." He died in 1914. Their children were James Parramore, born 1864; Joel, born 1869; and Hugh, born 1877. James Parramore Lewis in 1888 married Annie Peck, who died in 1889. In 1895 he married Margaret Ava Dilworth (born 1870). He died in 1906. His children were: by the first marriage, Augustus Bradford, born 1889; by the second marriage, Frances, born 1898, died 1903; Susan Rebecca, born 1900; and James Parramore, born 1905. Augustus Bradford Lewis in 1917 married Mary Hill (born 1894) and lives in Lockhart, Texas. Their children are Mary Jane, born 1918; Augustus Bradford, born 1921, died 1926; and Sally Joe, born 1927. Susan Rebecca Lewis in 1922 married Benjamin Nicholas Peck (born 1900) and lives in Corpus Christi, Texas. James Parramore Lewis in 1928 married Eva Coe (born 1908) and lives in Gonzales, Texas. They have one child, Margaret Caroline, born 1929. Hugh Lewis' second son, Joel, married, first, Mattie Beld Spooner (born 1877; died 1908) in 1898. In 1910 he married Jennie Humphries. He lives in Gonzales, Texas, and has a daughter, Susan Jane, born 1904, of the first marriage. She, in 1931, married Clarence Treager (born 1904) and lives in Gonzales, Texas. Her children are Amelia Jean, born 1933, and Nancy Claire, born 1938. Hugh Lewis, youngest son of Hugh Lewis, in 1902 married Nettie Lockhart.

He lived in Gonzales, Texas until his death in 1909. His children are Edward Lockhart, born 1903, of Chicago; Annette, born 1905; and Hugh, born 1907, also of Chicago. Annette Lewis in 1936 married Albert Jones of Houston, Texas, and has a son, Dan, born 1937.

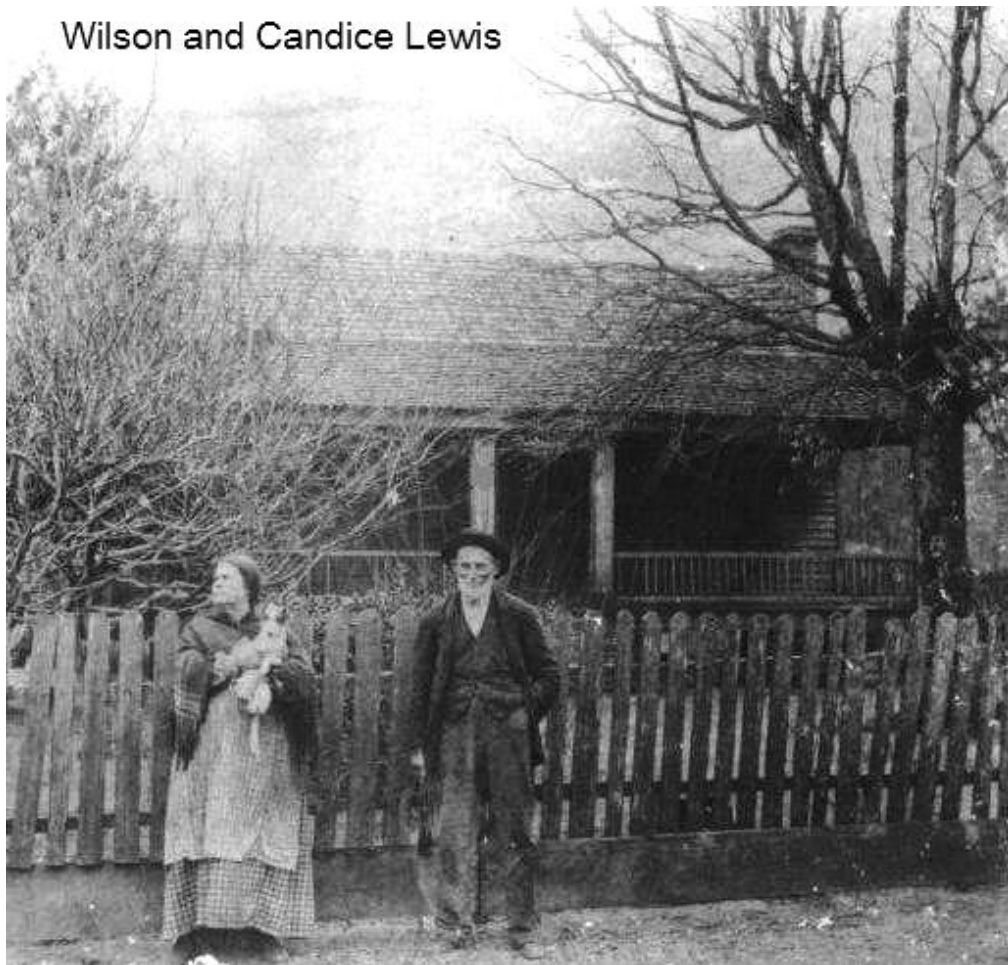
Chapter IX

DESCENDANTS OF PATRICK LEWIS

WILSON LEWIS

Wilson Lewis, the oldest child of Patrick and Nancy Floyd Lewis, born Dec. 25, 1820, married first Mercy A. ("Massy") Cox, daughter of Jordan and Betsy Long Cox. His second wife was Candice Goodyear Elvington, daughter of John Goodyear. She was the widow of Hughey Elvington, son of Jesse Elvington of Bear Swamp, Marion County. One son, John M. Elvington, of Horry County was born of her first marriage.

Wilson and Candice Lewis



Mr. Sellers in *A History of Marion County* stated:

The Goodyear family, so far as Marion County is concerned, sprang from William Goodyear, who died in 1800. His wife, I think, was a Ford or a Grainger; his sons or grandsons were the late John Goodyear and Love Goodyear, both dead. John Goodyear had only one son, who was killed or died in the war; he raised ten daughters, of whom something has already been said herein. Love Goodyear died in 1851, and left a family of sons and perhaps daughters; the sons, as remembered and known, were William, Elias, and Harmon. William Goodyear, now an old man, and very worthy citizen, lives near Nichols and has raised a family who are now among our people and known. . .

Wilson Lewis ran a grist mill near the Lewis estate at Sandy Bluff, between Galivants Ferry and Nichols, S. C. He was deeded 200 acres by Patrick Lewis on Dec. 17, 1849 (recorded March 2, 1858, in Horry County Deed Book N, page 246). In his will made Dec. 27, 1894, he left his property to his widow and his son by the second marriage. His nephew, Charles Kindred Gerrald, was the executor. He died April 26, 1904. Children by the first marriage were: Sarah Margaret, born Jan. 15, 1853; Patrick Evander, born April 16, 1851; Jordan A.; Frances; Eliza; Frank; and Stella (male) and D. C. P. (male), born Mar. 12, 1859 and died Aug. 20, 1863⁴⁰. There were two children by the second marriage: Daniel T., born Feb. 21, 1885; and Avanah Andy, who died at the age of eight.

As to the children of Wilson Lewis, the oldest daughter, Sarah Margaret, married Ely Gerrald (born June 26, 1842; died May 4, 1886). Her husband served four years in the Confederate Army. She died March 13, 1908. Their children were Wallace Elmore, born Oct. 18, 1874; Lily, born Sept. 28, 1876; Floria, born Jan. 15, 1879; Lula Etta; Cora, born May 30, 1884 (no other record); and Ely Mack, born April 11, 1886. The family lived at Lake Swamp, Horry County. Wallace Elmore Gerrald married Sarah Floyd, daughter of Edgar and Katherine Floyd, and lives at Myrtle Beach, S. C. Lily Gerrald married Hughey Rogers and has a son, Jasper Gerrald, born Sept. 13, 1900. Floria Gerrald married Ronnie Mack Collins; Lula Etta Gerrald married Jim Crawford; and on Nov. 27, 1927, Ely Mack Gerrald married Annie Belle Crawford (born March 21, 1888), daughter of Abijah and Martha Moore Crawford of the Rehobath section of Horry County and lives at Galivants Ferry, S. C. Their children are Fannie, born Sept. 1, 1909; John Wilson, born Aug. 9, 1911; and Leland, born Jan. 10, 1914. Fannie Gerrald married her second cousin once removed, Jack Quincy Gerrald (born

⁴⁰ He was buried in the Lewis cemetery. The headstone is in poor condition, but just barely readable. These dates were taken in 2010 from a rubbing which enhanced the eroded inscription.

Nov. 14, 1906), son of Patrick and Ida Johnson Gerrald of Galivants Ferry, S. C. Their children are Jack Quincy, born Oct. 13, 1928; James Edward, born Aug. 4, 1930; and Rubie Elma, born June 22, 1934. John Wilson Gerrald married Adeline Gerrald (born July 12, 1914), a daughter of Patrick and Ida Johnson Gerrald, and they live near Nichols, S. C. Leland Gerrald married in 1935 Minnie Lewis, daughter of W. Tenny and Ollie Godbold Lewis, his second cousin once removed. Their daughter, Edna Earle, was born Feb. 22, 1937.

Patrick Evander Lewis, third child of Wilson Lewis, on Jan. 22, 1880, married Lorenda Tyler (born Aug. 4, 1855, died Mar. 7, 1933), daughter of Elias (Charity Grainger) Tyler, and a sister of Daniel Tyler. They lived in Floyds Township, Horry County, S. C., where he was a teacher and farmer. He died Nov. 7, 1899. The children were: Charity Elizabeth, named for her maternal grandmother, born Jan. 7, year unknown; Mertie, died at the age of seventeen; Ottie Bright, born May 3, 1887; Fleetwood P.; Thomas Evander; Lattie Ruth, born Dec. 14, 1892; and Ocie Lama, born Mar. 24, 1898. The order of births may not be correct.

Charity Elizabeth Lewis married John B. Gore, a surveyor of Loris, S. C. Their children are Ina, deceased; Patrick Lewis; Elbert; Aubrey, who graduated at the Citadel and is an optometrist; Oleta; Kermit; and O'Dell. Oleta married Albert Bryant, and Kermit married a Graham and has a son who is a dentist in Richmond, Va.

Ottie Bright Lewis married, Aug. 12, 1908, Hosea Elliott. She died Jan. 7, 1934. Her children are Myrtle, born Nov. 19, 1912; Ottie Ruth, born July 14, 1918; Forrest Hansel, born Oct. 8, 1921; and Jennings Bryan, born Oct. 28, 1930. Myrtle Elliott, a graduate of Winthrop, married Isaac Case, Aug. 1936, son of Homer (Mollie Edge) Case. She is postmistress at Ocean Drive, S. C., and her children are Janet Elliott, born Oct. 3, 1937, a teacher at Mullins, S. C., and Charles, born Dec. 24, 1944. Ottie Ruth Elliott, a graduate of Winthrop, secured her master's degree at Columbia University and married, May 2, 1942, Wade H. Townsend (born June 22, 1906), son of Joel (Alice Rogers) Townsend. His grandparents are Barfield (Emily Elvington) Rogers and Floyd (Mary Bullock) Townsend, the latter a veteran of the War Between the States. Mr. Townsend graduated at the Appalachian State Teachers' College. Their children are Wade Hampton, born Jan. 17, 1951, and Alice Bright, born May 5, 1954. Forrest Hansel Elliott married, Nov., 1946, Voncille Hutchinson, daughter of Vernon (Mae Ford) Hutchinson, and their children are Landis, born Nov. 9, 1947; Karen, his twin; and Vernon and Mae, twins, born April, 1950. Jennings Bryan Elliott graduated at Clemson and studied three years in

Texas at a chiropractic college. He married, Oct., 1958, Lois Lawrence, who has a B. S. degree from Bryn Mawr and a Ph. D. from Cornell, and is a psychologist.

Fleetwood Lewis married C. Brewster Graham of Loris, S. C., and her children are Zelda, Clyde, Eva, Price, and Jessie Ruth. Zelda Graham married a Jordan and her child, Doris, is a graduate of Winthrop. Clyde Graham married Lucile Hardy. Eva Graham married Boyd Ford; and Price Graham married Don Waddington.

Lattie Ruth Lewis on May 31, 1908, married William Edward Sessions (born Dec. 9, 1888), who served as sheriff of Horry County from Jan. 1, 1933, to Dec. 31, 1941, and also, by appointment of the Governor of the state, from Feb. 1 to Dec. 31, 1942. Their children are Mertie Geneva, born May 31, 1909, died March 16, 1915; and Helen Travis, born July 9, 1916, a graduate of Coker College and teacher in schools of Horry County until her marriage Feb. 18, 1940, to James Clayton Lathan (born Aug. 4, 1904), son of William Thomas and Minnie Jane Richardson Lathan of Monroe, N. C. He attended Elon College, Elon, N. C. A son, James William Lathan, was born to them April 2, 1951.

Thomas Evander Lewis married Juanita Hayes, daughter of John Hayes, in 1918 and lives at Lake View, S. C. Their children are Cecil, Lacey Howard, John Henry, Bruce, and Braxton. Lacey is a jeweler at Estill, S.C.

Ocie Lama Lewis married Dec. 24, 1916, Daniel Shaw Hayes, son of John Thomas and Martha Ford Hayes, and they live at Nichols, S. C. Their children are: John Patrick, born April 18, 1918; Margaret Florine, born July 18, 1920; Ralph Emerson, born March 30, 1922; and Kerby Lucille, born June 17, 1926. John Patrick Hayes secured his B. S. from Clemson College, served in the U. S. Navy, and has been a teacher and farmer for twenty-one years. At present he is teaching at Floyds High School. On March 26, 1940, he married Polly Yarborough, a registered nurse of Florence, S. C., and their children are Patricia Ann, born Nov. 27, 1942, and Jimmy, born Aug. 16, 1950. Margaret Florine Hayes graduated from Winthrop and teaches at Conway Junior High School. In Dec., 1944, she married Charles Everette Wilson (born Oct. 25, 1916, in Darlington, S. C.), staff manager of the Life Insurance Company of Georgia in Conway, S. C. Their children are Mary Margaret, born Dec., 1949, and Alice Hayes, born Nov. 3, 1957. Ralph Emerson Hayes attended Clemson and Erskine College and served in the U. S. Navy on a destroyer. He lives at Sullivans Island, S. C. He married Marie Grainger (born in Nichols, S. C., Mar. 20, 1923), a graduate of Winthrop and former teacher. Their children are Alan, born Oct. 5, 1946; Martha Elaine, born March 13, 1947; Dolphus Shaw, born Aug. 18, 1950; and Ray, born

April 18, 1956. Kerby Lucille Hayes graduated from Winthrop and was a home demonstration agent and teacher before her marriage to Moyd H. Hobbs (born in the Sardis Community, Lynchburg, S. C., May 17, 1920), a graduate of Newberry College, and a Sergeant on the S. C. Highway Patrol, stationed in Orangeburg, S. C. Their children are Lorenda, deceased; Amy Elizabeth, born Nov. 23, 1952; and Danny, born July 13, 1954.

Not much information could be secured about the other children of Wilson Lewis. Jordan A. Lewis married a Blanton and lived at Wampee in Horry County. Frances Lewis married Thomp Rhodes, and Eliza Lewis married Sam Reaves. Frank Lewis married Mary Ann Dew, daughter of Christopher Dew of Jordanville, S. C. Marion County records refer to three men - Christopher Dew, Sr., who named his wife Mary in his will dated June 26, 1827; Christopher, Jr., who had 1,318 acres deeded by his father, Christopher Dew, Sr.; and Christopher T. Dew, the grandson, whose will was sworn to Jan. 29, 1862 (Will Book 1, page 172, Roll 204, Marion County). Frank Lewis went west and after his death the widow married J. H. Bland. There was one son by this marriage, Hugh Wilson, born May 15, 1880. His mother and older members of the family referred to him as Willie Wilson Lewis. On Dec. 2, 1903, he married Nannie May Norton (born Jan. 10, 1886), daughter of John Wesley Norton and his third wife, Sarah Ivey. Their children are Rosa May, born March 19, 1905, who married Rupert Eaddy of Hemingway, April 19, 1927; William Albert, born Feb. 20, 1907; Sarah Lucile, born March 1, 1909; Norton Monroe, born Dec. 1, 1910; Hugh Wilson, born Feb. 10, 1914; and Nina Ruth, born Oct. 9, 1920. Sarah Lucile Lewis on Dec. 27, 1928, married Claude Norton Bird Jr., a distant cousin. Their children are Peggy Ann and Anthony Montgomery, born May 16, 1932. William Albert married Nell Jones (born March 17, 1914) and lives in Conway, S. C.

Stella Lewis, the eighth child of Wilson Lewis, married a Gerral (no other information). Daniel T. Lewis on Dec. 23, 1909, married Chellie Stephens, daughter of Needham and Nancy Stephens of Horry County, S. C. After his death on Nov. 18, 1919, she married Gilbert McCracken, son of Thomas McCracken, and lives near Galivants Ferry, S. C. The children of the first marriage were: an infant, who died at birth; Mana, born Oct. 11, 1910; Marie, born Feb. 8, 1912; and Wilson, born April 27, 1914. Mana Lewis married Hollie Byrd, son of Sam Byrd, on Oct. 31, 1937. Marie Lewis on Oct. 17, 1937, married Marshall Strickland, son of Monroe and Martha Strickland, and their child, James Eugene, was born Aug. 7, 1938.

WILLIAM LEWIS

William Lewis, second child of Patrick Lewis, married Susannah Jones, parentage unknown. She was an aunt of Vol Jones, Galivants Ferry, S. C. William Lewis died at Point Lookout Prison during the War Between the States. (The writer's husband was also confined there.) The children were Elizabeth, Sarah Catherine, Susan, Ora (no other record), W. Tenny, Emily, and Wilson F. (Pharoah).

Elizabeth Lewis married, first, a son of Daniel Robins, by whom she had a son Daniel L. (born about 1868). In the 1870 census, after her husband's death, which was about 1869, she lived at the home of her mother, her father having already died. She then married George H. Jones, son of J. Rowell and Mary A. Jones and brother of Joe Jones, who married her sister Catherine. Children by the second marriage were Zilpha Lou Emma (Feb, 1877), George M. (1880) who died young, Florra J. (June, 1882), William G. and George G. (twins, born March, 1885), and Sarah E. (Oct., 1889). Elizabeth died sometime before 1910, and at that time George G. had married a Lillian and lived in the household with his father. The oldest son, Daniel Robins, continued to live with the Jones family.

Sarah Catherine Lewis married Joseph C. Jones, born April 1842. They lived first in Legette Township, Marion County and then Dog Bluff, Horry County. Their children were Sarah J. (1873), Aura C. (1878), Orita (May, 1882), Walker (Nov., 1886), Fannie (Sept., 1887), Albert (May, 1891), twins: a son, Jessie and daughter Effie (Jan., 1893).

Susan Lewis married Mr. Ray, had one daughter, Susannah (no other record). W. Tenny Lewis first married Katie Ann Gerrald and, next, Ollie Godbold, daughter of Eli and Neeley Godbold. His children are Kate, Flority, Mattie, Burnie (no other record), Norton, Willie, Anna, Roy, Jessie, and Minnie. No information was given as to which children were born of the first, or which of the second, marriage. Kate Lewis married Tom Cox and lives in Marion County; Flority Lewis, married Johnson Cox, son of Tom Cox; and Mattie Lewis married Alvie Cox, son of Tom Cox. Norton Lewis married Pet Perritt, daughter of Emory Perritt; Willie Lewis married Leila Young; Anna Lewis married Brooks Graham, son of Bill Graham; Roy Lewis married Virginia Norman, daughter of George Norman; and Jessie Lewis married Crom Small, son of Frank Small.

Minnie Lewis in 1935 married Leland Gerrald, her second cousin once removed, son of Ely Mack and Annie B. Crawford Gerrald. She has a daughter, Edna Earle, born Feb. 22, 1937. Emily Lewis married Averett Gerrald, son of Hugh Gerrald, the brother of her sister-in-law, Katie Ann Gerrald Lewis. Wilson F.

(Pharoah) Lewis, youngest son of William Lewis, first married Allie Cribb, and then Lula Lambert. They lived in Dog Bluff, Horry County. The children (and approximate birth dates⁴¹) from the second marriage were Celia Jane (born 1899), Ford (1903), Cleatus 1905), Martha (1909), Annie (1910), and Lewis (1919) who died young.

DANIEL LEWIS

Daniel Lewis, born July 31, 1825, third child of Patrick Lewis, on Jan. 18, 1853, married Sarah Carmichael (born Old Christmas Day, Jan. 6, 1833; died Dec. 6, 1905). Flora Carmichael, who married William L. Lewis, first cousin of Daniel Lewis, was her oldest sister, and Angus Carmichael, who married Pennsylvania Lewis, another first cousin, was her oldest brother. Her father was Squire Dougald Carmichael, whose parents, Daniel and Katherine Calhoun Carmichael, settled in North Carolina about 1792 and moved to Marion (now Dillon) County about 1797 and settled at Carmichael's Bridge (named for him) on the Little Pee Dee River near Fork, S. C. Squire Dougald Carmichael married Katherine Carmichael, daughter of "Buck Swamp" Dougald, who was born in Scotland about 1750 and died in South Carolina between the 1820 and 1830 censuses. The wife of "Buck Swamp" Dougald Carmichael was Flora Monroe, also born in Scotland, whose sister, Mary Monroe, married Duncan Carmichael, son of Archibald Carmichael, a brother of Daniel Carmichael.

Dougald Carmichael, called "Buck Swamp Dougald" to distinguish him from relatives with the same name, acquired lands in Marion County on both sides of the Stage Road north of Carmichael's Bridge on the Little Pee Dee River. His home was near the old mill site about two miles from the river and was occupied by him and his descendants for more than a hundred years. He was a soldier in one of the Scottish Highlander regiments of the British Army in the Revolutionary War and, after his discharge at Charleston, S. C., at the end of the war, he joined his brother, John Carmichael, in Cumberland Co., N. C., near the present location of Hope Mills. Major-General Roderick L. Carmichael, U. S. Army, retired, in *The Scottish Highlander Carmichaels of the Carolinas*, published 1935, has gathered evidence to show that he was a member of the Royal Highlander Immigrant Regiment which was stationed in Charleston until sent to the West Indies for disbanding in 1784. The members of this regiment were Scottish Highlanders who had arrived in America about the beginning of the Revolution or were en route and induced or forced to join by British authorities. Most of its members were given

⁴¹ Ages for this family are inconsistent between the decades in the census. For example in 1920 Lula's age was 48, while in 1930 it was 62.

the alternative of joining or being tried for treason with a certainty of execution as traitors. Dougald Carmichael, according to General Carmichael, probably came on the immigrant ship sailing from Fort William, Scotland, Sept. 1, 1773, which brought 425 immigrants from several of the small clans in the vicinity of Loch Linnhe, including the Appin Stewart Clan, of which the Carmichael Highlanders were members. Dougald Carmichael and his wife are buried in the old Carmichael graveyard, one-half mile northwest of Little Pee Dee Church.

Sarah Carmichael Lewis' paternal grandmother, Katherine Calhoun, was a member of a clan located on Loch Lomond. Sarah Carmichael Lewis loved her Scottish relatives, and she had many of them for her father had two brothers in the same neighborhood, Archibald and Duncan, and they were heads of large families. Also, the husband (Dougald,) and children of a sister, Christian C. McIntyre, came over after her death. Her maternal grandfather, Buck Swamp Dougald Carmichael, had two brothers, John and Gilbert, in the Carolinas. She told her children many stories of the immigrants. Her parents and their older children spoke Gaelic. Tax gatherers had made life in Scotland unbearable for these people. Even eggs from the barnyard were taxed, and inspectors carried little sieves, graded the eggs as to size, and retained the larger ones. Mary, called "Polly," Carmichael, her sister (born 1811, died unmarried in 1874), made her home with Daniel and Sarah Lewis. An old chest of Polly's, made in Scotland, is owned by the writer.

Daniel Lewis was a soldier in the Confederate Army. He was elected sheriff early in the course of the war and was released with particular responsibility for rounding up deserters. Family tales of these adventures led a granddaughter to select as the topic for her master's thesis the subject, "Military Evasion in the Confederacy." Until 1872 he resided seven miles from the "Estate Place," the home of William Lewis, in Floyd's Township, Horry County. Later he bought part of the Galivants Ferry estate of Cader Hughes, maternal grandfather of the writer's husband. This transaction was quite involved, and several deeds are recorded in the Clerk of Court's office at Conway, S. C. The Horry County Deed Book R-1, page 572, shows that he paid Calvin C. (for Cornelius) Hughes \$800.00 for 640 acres at Lake Swamp on Dec. 23, 1869. The same volume, page 591, shows that A. B. Jordan on Feb. 3, 1873, was paid \$600.00 for 700 acres "known as the Cader Hughes land," with reference to the home site "Magnolia Hill" on Fifteen Mile Bay. James M. (for Monroe) Hughes (page 423, same volume) on Sept. 3, 1872, was paid for title to his interest in the real estate of Calvin C. Hughes; F. D.

Hughes and William G. (for Gore) Hughes on August 31, 1872, were likewise paid for their interest in their brother's land (recorded on page 425). On Feb. 22, 1875, Daniel Lewis bought from Samuel P. Gerrald 600 acres on Black Creek and the South side of Fifteen Mile Bay for \$950.00 (recorded in Horry County Deed Book R-2, page 508).

Cader Hughes had bought some of the above land from Belinda Gerrald, widow of Thomas Gerrald. She sold her property for \$1400 and went to Pike County, Alabama, about Oct., 1841, with Sarah Martha, her minor child, who was made a ward of the orphan's court to safeguard her inheritance. The sale (recorded in Deed Book K, page 182, Nov. 30, 1840) represented the widow's third of her husband's estate. The estate contained about 2,089 acres in three tracts, one of which was surveyed for her husband May 26, 1796.

Cader Hughes had also bought some of the land he sold Daniel Lewis from James Lambert, blacksmith. In addition, he had bought 200 acres of the plantation known as Galivants Ferry, part of a survey granted to John Elvis, and 300 acres granted to Richard Gallivant Jan. 6, 1817, the latter tract having been purchased by Lambert from the heirs of Henry Avant, Nov. 8, 1838. On Oct. 5, 1839, Joseph B. Johnson, D. C., surveyed a plat of 104 acres for Cader Hughes on the branch waters of Little River, adjoining lands of Thomas Randall and I. J. Gore.

Daniel Lewis was appointed Commissioner of Elections at Floyds on Dec. 19, 1849, and again Dec. 20, 1853, according to the *Reports and Resolutions of the General Assembly of S. C.*, pages 204 and 366, respectively. He died Feb. 3, 1907. He and his wife are buried at Sandy Plain Church. A newspaper clipping reporting his death Feb. 3, 1907, is signed "E. Norton," referring to Dr. Evan Norton, son of his first cousin, Pennsylvania Lewis Carmichael Norton. It is quoted in part:

Daniel Lewis, of Lake Swamp - Sheriff Lewis - who died February 3, last, was one of the strong men of this county - one of the men of spotless character and pure citizenship that have done so much for their country. . . Sheriff Lewis came from the family so well known in the upper part of this county and in Marion. The original home of this branch of the family in this State is Horry. Mr. Sellers in his history of Marion County says that William, of Virginia, moved to this State before the Revolution and settled in Horry. His wife was Mourning Vampelt, who is said by tradition to have been a woman of remarkable strength of mind and character and the only one of her family who settled in America. Several of William Lewis' sons went to Marion. But Patrick the father of Sheriff Lewis settled at Sandy Bluff Cross Roads on what was known

then and is yet known as the "State place." He married Nancy Floyd of the well-known Floyd family living in the upper part of this county.

He was elected Sheriff of Horry during the war and served until 1867 or 1868. He also served the county as School Commissioner during 1872-4 and as Representative in 1874-5 with Francis I. Sessions as a colleague. . .

James Norton, brother of Dr. Evan Norton, wrote the newspaper account of the death of Sarah Lewis Dec. 6, 1905. He refers to her father, Dougald Carmichael, as "one of the founders of Millers Church and among its first Sunday School Superintendents," and compares his interest with the efforts of Sarah Lewis and her neighbor, Mrs. Barnhill, to organize the church and Sunday School at Sandy Plain, the land for which was donated by Daniel Lewis. A tender and admiring tribute is paid to her influence.

Their children were Franklin, died in infancy; Alexander Lorenzo, born June 10, 1855; Bunyan Gurdine born May 2, 1857; James Archibald, born Mar. 30, 1859; Nancy Catherine, born Mar. 24, 1861; Mary Leoma, born April 9, 1865, the day Lee surrendered at Appomattox; Iola Etta born Sept. 30, 1867; Allard Daniel, born Dec. 25, 1869; Zilpha Amanda; born Nov. 23, 1871; Gilbert Ichabod, born Apr. 25, 1874; and William Patrick, born Oct. 17, 1876.

The pictures below were taken in 1898 at the home of Daniel Lewis (on the left) and Sarah Carmichael Lewis⁴² (seated). On the right is William Patrick, and to his left, Mary Leoma. The young child is probably Archie Pendleton Lewis, son of James Archibald Lewis. He, along with his sister Nina and brother Rufus were being raised at the home by their Aunt Mary after their mother died in 1895



⁴² Sarah Lewis was partially paralyzed after a stroke and confined to a wheel chair.



Alexander Lorenzo Lewis married, Jan. 13, 1880, Sarah Ann Gaskin (born Jan. 13, 1860; died June 6, 1937), daughter of Ransom (Cynthia Louise Horton) Gaskin. Her mother, after being left a widow (Mr. Gaskin having been killed in the War Between the States July 10, 1863), married John Horton. Sarah Anne Gaskin was reared by her maternal grandparents, James Jefferson and Sarah E. Cauthen Horton. Her family history is traced in *James Jefferson Horton and his Descendants*, by Fred R. Horton, showing descent from Barnabas Horton of Leicestershire, England, who emigrated to America in 1635 and settled on Long Island. Her maternal grandmother, Sarah E. Cauthen, was the granddaughter of Thomas (Sarah Hubbard) Cauthen of Goochland County, Virginia, a Revolutionary soldier, who settled in South Carolina after the war.

Alexander Lorenzo Lewis died Jan. 10, 1937, and an undated clipping from The State, Columbia, S. C., is quoted in part:

Mr. Lewis was a life-long member of Sandy Plain church, and superintendent of the Sunday School for a quarter of a century. He taught school for about twenty years in Horry County . . . Although never a candidate for public office, he served one term as county superintendent of education, having been nominated by the convention system. . .

His children were Walter Alonzo, born Jan. 1, 1881, died Apr. 1, 1882; Tola B., born Feb. 17, 1883, died May 14, 1952; Olin, born Aug. 23, 1884, died April 29, 1975; Lester, born Sept. 27, 1886, died unmarried Mar. 24, 1916, a graduate of Wofford College and a teacher until his death; Bascom, born Mar. 27, 1889, died Aug. 19, 1962; Alma Gaskin, born May 4, 1891, died 1990, was a graduate of Winthrop College and taught in the Conway, S. C., High School; Lida, born July 10, 1893, died Sept. 6, 1990; James Jefferson, born June 12, 1895, died 1955; Eva, born Apr. 30, 1897, died 1999; Alexander Lorenzo, Jr., born Sept. 30, 1899, died 1963; and Harvey Daniel, born May 5, 1902, died March 21, 1992.

Tola B. Lewis, of Conway, S. C., on July 12, 1921, married his third cousin, Cora Smith (born Aug. 28, 1891), daughter of George Whiteford and Martha Rebecca Lane Smith of Mullins, S. C. Mr. Lewis was an attorney and former master of Horry County. He died May 14, 1952. Cora died in 1970. Their children are Martha Rebecca, born Jan. 22, 1923, died Jan. 8, 1998; Tola B., Jr., born May 19, 1924; and George Eugene, born Dec. 14, 1925. Martha Rebecca Lewis married William D. Atkinson, son of Dan Atkinson of Bennettsville, May 27,

1944, and her children are Rebecca (Becky) Ann, born Mar. 29, 1946; her twin, William Douglas; Linda, born Mar. 16, 1949; and Danny, born Dec. 14, 1955. Becky Ann has one son, Jeff, and two grandchildren, Colin and Cole. Danny and wife Wanda have two children: Lori, a graduate of Charleston College, and Jeremy.

Tola B. Lewis, Jr. married, May 23, 1946, Naomi Adelyne Williams (born Apr. 17, 1924), daughter of Henry T. Williams of Conway, S. C., and they live in Marietta, Ga., where Mr. Lewis worked as an engineer at Lockheed. They have a daughter, Deidre Joye, born Jan. 12, 1952, who married Raymond Fann. Their children are: Cleveland Lewis, born April 9, 1981 and Catherine Rae, born June 12, 1986. George Eugene (Gene) Lewis is an Attorney in Columbia, S. C., and married Peggy Lyles of Columbia Feb. 19, 1960. Their children are: Thomas H. born June 14, 1949; Edwin H., born Nov. 29, 1950; Tammy, born Jan. 3, 1962; and George E., Jr., born Dec. 30, 1960. Thomas married Sherri Hooks and they have two children: James Liles and Savannah Liles. Edwin is unmarried.

Olin Lewis married, Jan. 24, 1904, Viola Turner (born June 2, 1887, died Dec. 26, 1971), daughter of J. Frank Turner of Marion County, S. C. He was educated at a business college in Columbia, lived at Loris, S. C., and had the following children: Leila Mae, born Aug. 5, 1905, died May 30, 2000; Alma Lucile, born Dec. 12, 1907, died June 19, 1976; Olin Carlisle, born Mar. 27, 1909, died Feb. 18, 2008; Austin Horton, born Dec. 19, 1910, died April 1, 1988; Fred Herbert, born Oct. 28, 1913, died Dec. 16, 2006; Marvin, born Feb. 21, 1915, died April 4, 1996; James Edwin, born July 1, 1917, died Oct. 7, 1995; Blake Emerson, born Jan. 15, 1919, died March 30, 2007; Nanette Viola, born Apr. 19, 1921; Sarah Irene, born Nov. 8, 1922; Mary Kate, born July 23, 1926; and Jack Lester, born May 17, 1928.

Fred Herbert Lewis married Elizabeth Hallock Staves. He was a fruit disease scientist with Pennsylvania State University. He had a special interest in Lewis family genealogy and coauthored the book: *The Ancestors and Descendants of Olin Lewis of Horry County, South Carolina*. Their children are: Stephen Albert, born 1942; Robert Turner, born 1944; and Betty Lewis St. Cyr, born 1948. Stephen, as with his father, was a plant pathologist and agricultural scientist. He married Julie Howe Stewart, born 1947. Their children are Stephanie Kaye, born 1974; Michael Stewart, born 1976; and Joanna Elizabeth Mitchell, born 1978.

Robert Turner Lewis is a writer, software designer, and musician. Betty Lewis first married Louis Paradise and they had one son: Christopher Hardy Lewis. She next married to Bruce D. St. Cyr, and they adopted his son by his first wife: Erroll Douglass St. Cyr, born 1974. He married Amy Christine Offield and they have one daughter, Krista Nicole, born 2003. The only child of Bruce and Betty is Jesse Austin Alexander St. Cyr, born 1979 and married Julie Anne Scott.

Leila Mae Lewis was educated at Winthrop College and married, June 5, 1932, James Heath Nichols, of Great Falls, S. C. (born Aug. 20, 1899; died Aug. 29, 1941), son of Joseph A. (Mattie Elizabeth Stroud) Nichols. After his death the widow went back into teaching and was the principal of the elementary school at her home town. Her children are Thomas Heath, born July 18, 1933; Jo Ann, born June 2, 1936; Martha Louise, born Mar. 26, 1940; and Patricia, her twin. Thomas Heath Nichols graduated from the University of S. C. and married, Aug. 9, 1959, Margaret Ramage, daughter of Walter Burr (Nell Senn) Ramage of Laurens, S. C. He is employed by TVA, and his wife, a Winthrop graduate, teaches in the Knoxville schools. Jo Ann Nichols, a Columbia College graduate, is a junior high school teacher in Columbia, S. C., and the two younger daughters are students at Winthrop College.

Alma Lucile Lewis, educated at Winthrop College, on May 25, 1930, married Wayland Boyce Craven (born Apr. 19, 1905, died Nov. 17, 1981), son of Julius Craven and Annie Wall Craven of Gresham, S. C. They live at Fair Bluff, N. C., and their children are Wayland Paul, born Dec. 14, 1934, and Mary Elizabeth, born Jan. 9, 1945.

Olin Carlisle Lewis, graduate of Clemson College, married, Sept. 3, 1936, Edna Maude Waters (born Mar. 20, 1913, died Jan. 3, 2004), daughter of Mrs. Waters Sowers, Middlebourne, West Va., and lived at Gainesville, Fla. Their children are Twila Joe, born Sept. 21, 1940, and Donna Carlene, born Jan. 23, 1945.

Austin Horton Lewis graduated from Clemson College and married Dec. 14, 1936, Sudie Marie Fields (born Sept. 8, 1913, died July 15, 1994), daughter of C. M. Fields of Sumter, S. C. Their home was in Sumter, S. C., and their daughter is Edith Marie, born Dec. 23, 1937.

Dr. Fred Herbert Lewis graduated from Clemson College and after securing his doctorate married Oct. 7, 1939, Elizabeth Hallock Staves, born Dec. 13, 1915, died July 13, 1991. She was the daughter of Albert D. Staves of Peru, N. Y. They lived in Arendtsville, Pa., and their children are Stephen Albert, born Sept. 9, 1942; Robert Turner, born

Aug. 25, 1944; and Betty Jane, born Aug. 16, 1948. His second marriage was to Mildred Taylor Heckenluber, born May 30, 1919, died Dec. 2005.

Marvin Lewis, a Clemson College graduate, on Dec. 31, 1936, married Eula Jane Fowler, daughter of Bythel Manassey (Mattie Bellamy) Fowler of Tabor City, N. C. She was born Dec. 18, 1915 and died Sept. 13, 2007. They and lived in Tabor City. Their children are Vicki Sue, born Oct. 16, 1937; John Norman, born Dec. 6, 1942; and Philip Franklin, born July 11, 1949. Vicki Sue Lewis married, Aug. 18, 1956, Donald Marshall (born May 11, 1936), of Tabor City, N. C. Their children are Donald Stewart, born Sept. 24, 1957, and Natalie Kay, born Sept. 27, 1958.

James Edwin Lewis graduated from Clemson College and married, first, Nov. 25, 1936, Hollie Hammond, daughter of Claude Hammond, Fair Bluff, N. C.; second, on June 18, 1949, Elizabeth Cadwallader (born May 29, 1929), of Mechanicsburg, Pa., and lived in Norfolk, Va. Their children are David Edwin, born May 28, 1950; Dianne Elizabeth, born July 9, 1951; and Louise Anita, born Aug. 10, 1955.

Blake Emerson Lewis, a Clemson College graduate, married, Nov. 10, 1945, Lucy Marie Moffitt (born April 19, 1923, died July 14, 1995), daughter of F. Obert H. (M. Bertha Cagle) Moffitt of Randolph County, N. C., and lived at Loris, S. C. Their children are Kathryn Ann, born Aug. 20, 1949, and Patricia Blake, born Aug. 25, 1955.

Nanette Viola Lewis married, Oct. 17, 1943, Thelbert Johnson Milligan (born Oct. 15, 1910, died Oct. 6, 1965), son of B. Johnson (Harriet Rhodes) Milligan of Allsbrook, S. C., and lived in Loris, S. C. Her husband's sister, Beatrice, married Wilbur Alton Rogers, whose great-great grandfather was Hardy Lewis. Their children are: Alice Nanette, born Nov. 7, 1944; Lewis Earl, born Nov. 17, 1946; and Thelbert Johnson, Jr., born Nov. 9, 1947. Her second marriage was to Arthur McMillan Marlowe, born Oct. 22, 1913, died April 11, 1991.

Alice married John A. Marlowe, son of her step-father. They live in Loris, S.C. Their children are Jennifer and Greg

Sarah Irene Lewis married, Nov. 28, 1942, James O'Neil Johnson (born March 31, 1918, died March 21, 1995), son of G. B. (Mollie Finley) Johnson of Greenwood, S. C., and they lived at Falls Church, Va. Their children are James O'Neil, Jr., born Sept. 15, 1943; Cynthia Jane, born Jan. 13, 1947; Sally Suzanne, born July 27, 1952; and Dan Turner, born Feb. 18, 1957.

Jack Lester Lewis graduated from Clemson College and married, Nov. 5, 1948, Ruth Carol Vaught (born Dec. 24, 1929), daughter of John Marion (Ruth Thompson) Vaught of Nixonville, S. C., and lives in Huntsville, Ala. Their children are Marilyn Carol, born Aug. 30, 1949; Rachael Patricia, born Nov. 18, 1951; and Olin Paul, born Aug. 27, 1956.

Bascom Lewis married, Sept. 6, 1923, Lucy Octavia Smith, whose sister, Cora, had married Tola B. Lewis. Their home is in Mullins, and they have the following children: Sarah Smith, born Aug. 13, 1924; Donald Bascom, born Aug. 22, 1926; Kenneth Earl, born Sept. 25, 1928, employed by DuPont, at Aiken, S. C.; William Monroe, born Oct. 24, 1930; and George Patrick, born July 30, 1934, whose education was interrupted by military service.

Sarah Smith Lewis graduated from Lander College and married, Oct. 24, 1948, Gordon Jones, son of William G. Jones, of Saluda, S. C. They live in Greenville, S. C., where M/Sgt. Jones is in service. Their children are Michael G., born July 15, 1950, and James C., born July 28, 1954.

Kenneth Earl Lewis, a graduate of Clemson College, married, Feb. 1, 1953, Thelma Boyd Gasque, daughter of Boyd Gasque of Mullins, S. C., and they live in Fayetteville, N. C. They have a son, Kenneth Boyd, born May 27, 1954. William Monroe Lewis married, March 8, 1954, Nell Best, daughter of Beaty Best of Galivants Ferry, S. C., and lives at Mullins, S. C. He is totally disabled as a result of his war service. Their children are June Karen, born June 26, 1955; W. Randal, born July 17, 1956; and Gerry.

Lida Lewis studied at Lander College and married, Nov. 30, 1922, J. Carl Thrailkill, son of John Thrailkill of Saluda, S. C., and lived in Saluda, S. C. Mr. Thrailkill died in 1959, she died in 1992. Their children are William Earl, born Sept. 16, 1923, died 1993; and James Carlisle, born Feb. 21, 1926, died Jan. 13, 2010. William Earl Thrailkill graduated from Clemson College and was manager of the synthetic division, Deering Millikin's Judson Mill, Greenville, S. C. He married, Aug. 22, 1947, Jacqueline McCurry (born Aug. 2, 1928, died 1963) and their children are William David, born Oct. 16, 1950; Stephen Alan, born Sept. 2, 1953; and Curry Ann, born Aug. 9, 1955. Dr. James Carlisle Thrailkill graduated from Clemson College, secured his M. D. degree at the South Carolina Medical College, and was a physician in Cheraw, S. C. He married, June 14, 1952, Betty Jean Turner (born Aug. 14, 1928) and their children are Philip Carlisle, born

July 26, 1953; James Anthony, born Apr. 26, 1955; and Christopher Turner, born May 15, 1958. The following excerpts are from his obituary which appeared in The Charlotte Observer, January 15, 2010:

CHERAW -- Dr. Thraikill died early Wednesday morning at the Chesterfield General Hospital where he served for many years as Chief of Staff.He was graduated from The Medical University of South Carolina with a Doctor of Medicine degree in 1952 ... He served an internship in General Practice at McLeod Infirmary in Florence, SC. It was there that he met and married his beloved Betty Jane Turner who was on the nursing staff of Obstetrics ...They had three sons and a daughter. The Reverend Phillip C. Thraikill, United Methodist, and his wife Lori reside in Hartsville, SC. Son James A. Thraikill resides in Las Vegas, NV. Son Christopher T. Thraikill and his wife Beth live in Columbia, SC. His daughter Elizabeth T. Tetsch and her husband Christian live in Greenville, SC.....

James Jefferson Lewis studied at Columbia University and saw foreign service in World War I. He married, Jan. 8, 1922, Margaret Ellen Sears (born in Greenfield, Mass., May 30, 1898), daughter of Edward Robert and Margaret Ellen Burke Sears. Her paternal grandparents were Michael Stephen and Ellen O'Keefe Sears of Lowell, Mass., and her maternal grandparents were Dennis Francis and Jane McNamara Burke. Michael Stephen Sears was of French descent and his ancestors were Sayres. He was the grandson of Robert Sayres, and his father, also named Robert, served with a Vermont regiment during the War Between the States. He married Miss Garvey, whose two brothers built the Central of Vermont Railroad. Ellen O'Keefe Sears was the daughter of David O'Keefe of County Cork, Ireland, whose wife was Catherine Daley, daughter of the owner of a blanket factory. James Jefferson Lewis, an employee of the A. C. L. Railroad and a dental technician, died Nov. 25, 1955, at his home in Florence, S. C. They have a son, James Jefferson, Jr., born Jan. 18, 1923, a dentist in Manning, S. C.

Eva Lewis studied at Lander College and married, Sept. 15, 1932, Luke Atkinson Nance (born Oct. 18, 1899), son of Enos Huggins (Mollie Yates) Nance of Cerro Gordo, N. C. They live at the home place of her parents, which is part of the Daniel Lewis tract. Their children are Sarah Frances, born Sept. 1, 1933; Enos Lewis, born Aug. 1, 1935; and Luke Atkinson, Jr., born June 12, 1940. Sarah Frances Nance graduated from Winthrop College and secured her master's degree from the University of California, where she is now doing research in biology. She married John McLauren Burns of Baltimore, Md., Aug. 14, 1954. He is completing work for his Ph.D. at the Uni-

versity of California, having done his undergraduate work at Johns Hopkins. Enos Lewis Nance graduated at Clemson College and is a lieutenant in the Army. Luke Atkinson Nance, Jr., is a student at Clemson College.

Alexander Lorenzo Lewis, Jr. first married Catherine Elizabeth Foxworth (born Sept. 19, 1899), daughter of George W. and Virginia Watson Foxworth of Galivants Ferry, S. C., Nov. 9, 1921, and next, on Oct. 22, 1931, married Dora M. King, daughter of Frank I. (Leila DeWitt) King, of Florence, S. C. They live in Hamlet, N. C., where Mr. Lewis is employed by the S. A. L. Railroad. The children of the first marriage are Alexander Lorenzo, III, born Oct. 19, 1922, and Carolyn, born Mar. 29, 1925, and by the second marriage the children are Robert Edward, born Jan. 19, 1933; Wade Allen, born May 1, 1934; and John Franklin, born July 2, 1943. Alexander L. Lewis III, married on Jan. 11, 1946, Pauline Pratt (born Aug. 27, 1928), daughter of Sam H. Pratt of Dillon, S. C. They live in Dillon, S. C., and have the following children: Linda Kathline, born July 22, 1947; Alexander Lorenzo IV, born Aug. 31, 1949; and Paul Edward, born Oct. 15, 1955. Carolyn Lewis married, June 5, 1942, Theus Davis (born Apr. 8, 1919), son of Lewis Davis of Green County, N. C., and they live in Fayetteville, N. C. Their children are Jerry Wayne, born Sept. 4, 1943; Carolyn Gayle, born Aug. 5, 1945; Jenny Susan, born Nov. 6, 1954; and Vickie Karin, born July 30, 1956. Robert Edward Lewis married, Sept. 4, 1954, Shirley North (born July 24, 1934), daughter of James North of Florence, S. C., a graduate of Coker College. He is in the U. S. Air Force and at present they live in Norfolk, Va. Their children are Sherie Lee, born May 15, 1955, her twin, Vickie Lynn, and Robert Nathan, born Oct. 3, 1958.

Harvey Daniel Lewis, listed in S.C. Lives, a graduate of Wofford and former Superintendent of the Olympia Schools, Columbia, S. C., served overseas as a Lieutenant-Colonel in G-2, then took a post with the Veteran's Administration in Washington, D. C., and lives in Alexandria, Va. He married, Nov. 5, 1929, Piccola Irene King (born Sept. 2, 1905), daughter of the Rev. James Madison (Viola Creech) King, of Wilmington, N. C. Mr. King was a Confederate soldier. Their children are Harvey Daniel, Jr., born Feb. 24, 1932, and Piccala Marianne, born Dec. 2, 1940, a student at George Washington University, Washington, D. C. Dr. Harvey Daniel Lewis, Jr., married June 17, 1958, Martha Lee Humphrey (born July 29, 1931), daughter of Reece John (Lucile Pendleton Scott) Humphrey of Alexandria, Va., a medical technician, trained at Broome Co. Technical College, Binghamton, N. Y. Dr. Lewis is a graduate of Harvard and of the University of Virginia Medi-

cal School, interned at the University of Kansas Medical Center, and is a flight surgeon with the Navy.

Alexander Lorenzo Lewis' Family Gathering for his 78th birthday, June, 1933

Bottom row left to right: Alex Jr.'s Jack, Tola's Gene, Jeff's Jeffie, Tola's Tola, Lida's James, Bascom's Kenneth, Lida's Bill, Olin's Jack, Bascom's Donald

2nd Row: Olin's Mary Kate and Nanette, Tola's Rebecca, Bascom's Sarah Smith and Billy (between Grandpa's legs)

3rd Row: Issac Thomas, Alexander Lorenzo, Sallie Gaskin, Alex, Jr.'s Carolyn, Olin's Sarah

Standing: Olin's Austin and Marvin, Tola B., Olin with Cora, Bascom with Lucy, Alma, Eva, Lida, Margie (Jeff), Olin's Edwin, Luke (Eva) Olie (Olin), Jeff, Dora (Alex, Jr.) with Bobby, Alex, Jr. Olin's Lucile with Craven.



Bunyan Gurdine Lewis, third child of Daniel Lewis, married Sina Smithy of Marion, S. C., and lived at Galivants Ferry, S. C. He died Oct. 1, 1892. An old newspaper clipping tells of his death in Marion County, where he went with his wife and child on an errand of mercy.

. . . The next morning, Isla, his babe, was taken with spasms and fever. . . With a bleeding heart, he attended her and spoke words of comfort to his wife until Tuesday morning he too was taken with fever. He rapidly grew worse. . . His spirit was released. He reached the "Land of unclouded sky" but a few hours before he was joined by Isla. . .

The children were Isla, born Nov. 22, 1891, died Oct. 1, 1892; and Bunyan Gurdine, called "Bunnie," a daughter, born posthumously, May 10, 1893. Bunyan Gurdine Lewis married, Oct. 3, 1909, Malcolm Claudius Butler (born Dec. 19, 1885; died Aug. 2, 1954), brother of Hattie Butler, who married Bunnie's uncle, Gilbert Ichabod Lewis. Her home is in Conway, and her children are Earl Watson, born Sept. 26, 1910, died Sept. 8, 1932; Lenon Claudius, born Mar. 15, 1912; and Irene Grey, born Nov. 17, 1913. Lenon Claudius Butler, of New London, Conn., married, Aug. 12, 1938, Tranny Elizabeth Bomar (born Aug., 1918) and, second, Geraldine Elvin. He died without children Dec. 31, 1959.

Irene Grey Butler, born Nov. 17, 1913, at Loris, SC and died Feb. 5, 2003, at Conway. Irene attended Columbia College and married June 11, 1937, at Conway, Sanford DeWitt Cox, Jr. born Jan. 23, 1916, at Conway and died April 21, 2000, at Conway. He was descended through his paternal grandmother, Maria Elizabeth Bellamy (Bellemee, in some old records) Parker (Mrs. Wade Hampton Parker), from the same colonial New England families as James Norton Stevenson.⁴³ The children of Irene and Sanford Cox, Jr. are Sylvia Grey, born Nov. 17, 1938; Ann Butler, born Jan. 12, 1942; and Susan Dean, born Dec. 8, 1942.

Sylvia Grey Cox attended Columbia College, graduated from the Univ. of Georgia, She received her Masters from Univ. of South Carolina and Doctorate from Nova Univ. Her teaching career was spent in special education. She was married Nov. 23, 1960, at Savannah, GA to James Hines Reddick, Jr., born Dec. 5, 1936, at Millen, GA. He graduated from the Univ. of SC, and holds an MBA from Webster Univ. They live in Conway, SC and have one daughter, Mary Grey Reddick, born June 20, 1963, at Conway. She is a graduate of Davidson College and Duke Univ. Law School, worked as an attorney at the Dept. of Justice in Washington, DC, and married

⁴³ The father-in-law of Mary Leoma Lewis Stevenson. See page 116.

Oct. 21, 1989, at Conway to Ansley Tyler Moses. He was born May 5, 1963, Chattanooga, TN, and is a graduate of Davidson College and Duke Univ. Law School. They live on Lookout Mountain, GA and are the parents of a daughter and son: Ann Tyler Moses, born May 12, 1991 at Atlanta, GA, student at Stanford Univ. and James Thatcher Moses, born Mar. 31, 1995, at Chattanooga, TN.

Ann Butler Cox, graduated from the Univ. of South Carolina, married Feb. 22, 1964, at Conway to James Furman Long. He was born June 7, 1940, at Conway and is a graduate of the Univ. of SC. They live at Guendalos Plantation, Georgetown County, SC. Their two children are a daughter and son. Jill Irene Long, born Dec. 1, 1966, at Conway, graduate of Wofford College and Univ. of SC Law School. She married May 24, 1997, at Murrells Inlet, SC, Hal Holland Crosswell, III, MD, born Feb. 8, 1966, at Columbia, SC. He is a graduate of Presbyterian College and Medical Univ. of SC. They live in Columbia, SC and are the parents of a daughter and son: Anne Elizabeth Crosswell, born Dec. 23, 1998 at Columbia, SC and Hal Holland Crosswell, IV, born Feb. 7, 2001, at Columbia, SC. The Long's son is John Reuben Long, II, born Nov. 7, 1969 at Conway. He attended Wofford College and graduated from The College of Charleston and Regent Univ. Law School. He married, on Dec. 11, 1992, Mary Virginia Hill, born Nov. 29, 1974. They live in Conway where he has a law practice. Their three children are: John Reuben, III, born Sept. 29, 1997; and twins Charoline Hill and Virginia Butler, born Sept. 30, 2000 in Charleston.

Susan Dean Cox attended Univ. of SC, married Jan. 28, 1966, at Conway, Jerry Melton Graves, born June 7, 1943 at Greenville, SC, graduated from Univ. of SC. Their two children are a daughter and son. Angela Dean Graves, born June 17, 1967 at Conway, attended Columbia College and the Univ. of TN, graduated from Univ. of SC. She lives at Marietta, GA and works in information technology. Their son, Sanford Cox Graves, born July 28, 1968 at Conway, graduated from Univ. of SC and the Univ. of SC Law School. He married Nov. 30, 1996 at Okeechobee, FL, Jennifer Lee Alexander, born Dec. 31, 1968 at West Palm Beach, FL, a graduate of The College of Charleston. They live at Conway, SC where Sanford is Assistant Attorney for Horry County. They have two sons: Sanford Cox Graves, II, born April 21, 2003, at Conway, SC, and Glenn Alexander Graves, born Nov. 4, 2005, at Conway, SC.

James Archibald Lewis married, first, Jan. 10, 1883, Nancy Cora Huggins, who died in July 5, 1895. Her parents were Dr. Evan and Elizabeth Powell Huggins, and her mother's half-sister, Minnie Powell,

was the wife of Dr. Evan Norton. The second marriage was on Dec. 3, 1903, to Lillian Stalvey, daughter of George Stalvey and granddaughter of Isaiah Stalvey of Socastee, S. C. Their home was in Conway, S. C. A biography of James Archibald Lewis is carried in Men of the Times by J. C. Garlington. A clipping from The State, Columbia, S. C., dated Feb. 7, 1930, from Conway, S. C., is quoted in part:

Giving way under the strain of a lingering illness which he bore with the fortitude characteristic of the man, James A. Lewis, prominent in the business and political life of this community, died at his home in Conway early Friday morning. . . As a young man in the early 90's Mr. Lewis entered the political field and was elected county auditor, which position he filled for 16 years, following which he was elected sheriff for 16 years. During this long service he was seldom opposed in the campaign, and suffered only one defeat. . .

The children by the first marriage were Purdy, born 1885, died Nov. 8, 1886, as an infant; Susan Pendleton, died in infancy; Rufus Duncan, born Dec. 13, 1887; Sarah Nina, born Sept. 27, 1890; and Archie Pendleton, born Jan. 2, 1893. By the second marriage, Elise was born Oct. 1, 1904, and Irma, on June 3, 1906.

Rufus Duncan Lewis, a graduate of the Horological Institute, Peoria, Ill., married, June 10, 1918, Laura Lindsay (born Feb. 8, 1899), daughter of Ebenezer Erskin (Mattie Compton) Lindsay, of Laurens, S. C. The home is in Spartanburg, S. C., where Mr. Lewis was owner and manager of "Rufus D. Lewis, Jewelers." He died July 5, 1951. His biography is included in Wallace's History of South Carolina. The children are Rufus Duncan, Jr., born Mar. 25, 1922, and Robert Lindsay, born Nov. 6, 1924. Rufus Duncan Lewis, Jr., graduated from Clemson and is an architect in the firm "Lewis and Dowis, A. I. A., Architects," in Florence, S. C. His biography is included in S.C. Lives. He married, May 28, 1946, Charlotte Loretta Perry (born Apr. 11, 1923), daughter of Aubrey E. Perry (born June 4, 1891) and Charlotte Miller Perry (born Sept. 13, 1890; died Mar. 4, 1959), who moved to Spartanburg, S. C., from Rome, Georgia, in 1924. Their children are Laura Jane, born Mar. 18, 1949; Charlotte Lynn, born Nov. 27, 1951; and Rufus Duncan, III, born Jan. 26, 1954. Robert Lindsay Lewis graduated from Wofford College, served in World War II, and is partner and manager of "Rufus D. Lewis, Jewelers." He married, Mar. 27, 1954, Hellen DeVue Gentry of Spartanburg (born Nov. 21, 1926), daughter of Ernest Ephriam (Will Fayssoux Williams) Gentry. Her paternal grandparents were Miles Oscar (Sara DeVue Calvert) Gentry; her maternal grandparents were Leice Hamilton (Hellen Turner)

Williams. Their children are Robert Lindsay, born Dec. 8, 1955, and Ernest Gentry, born Apr. 26, 1958.

Sarah Nina Lewis was a graduate of Winthrop College and taught in North Carolina and Florida until her health failed in 1940. She died March 12, 1949.

Archie Pendleton Lewis married, Dec. 21, 1916, Inez Grace Buckner (born Nov. 4, 1897), daughter of William Oran Buckner (born May 4, 1866), who married Mar. 1, 1893, Martha Cecelia Wall (born Nov. 2, 1876; died Jan. 30, 1946). Archie Pendleton Lewis died Feb. 22, 1938, and his widow married, Mar. 8, 1947, Bruce Benjamin Sanders (born July 14, 1904), who heads his own construction firm in Ridgeland, S. C. The children by the first husband are Thelma Grace, born Sept. 21, 1919, and Archie Lee, born Oct. 24, 1931. Thelma Grace Lewis married Nov. 12, 1938, Percy Edward Mills (born Mar. 17, 1914), who works with the International Paper Co. of Georgetown, S. C. Their children are Sarah Nina, born Sept. 18, 1939; Edith Inez, born Oct. 24, 1941; Percy Edward, Jr., born Apr. 30, 1944; Martha Lee, born Feb. 11, 1943; and Archie Lewis, born Oct. 24, 1945. Sarah Nina Mills married in 1957, Ted W. Morris, and has a child, Grace Ellen, born Jan. 5, 1958. Edith Inez Mills married June, 1955, Stephen McElveen, and their children are Stephen, born Feb. 2, 1956; Debra Inez, born Aug. 30, 1958; and Bruce Pendleton, born Sept. 29, 1959. Archie Lee Lewis, married May 28, 1955, Charles Robert Glasser (born Feb. 19, 1927) and their children are Charles Robert Jr., born July 17, 1957; William Allen, born July 14, 1959; Sarah Lee; Alan; and Thelma Cecilia.

Elsie Lewis studied at Columbia College and married, Oct. 30, 1925, William Kenneth Suggs (born Oct. 7, 1893), son of Lorenzo D. and Janette Cox Suggs, who graduated from Wofford College, served as a Lieutenant in the 81st Division in World War I, and secured an LL. B. degree from the University of South Carolina in 1921. He is an attorney in Conway, S.C. His biography is included in Wallace's History of South Carolina and S.C. Lives. Their children are William Kenneth, born Aug. 13, 1927 and James Archibald, born June 24, 1932. William Kenneth Suggs, Jr., served in the Hospital Corps in the Navy, graduated from Wofford College, studied law, and is practicing in Conway. On July 20, 1951, he married Elsie Marie Adams, advertising manager of Belk's, Columbia, S. C., a graduate of Harris Advertising Art School, Nashville, Tenn. Her parents are Gilbert Carlisle and Edna Eaddy Adams of Bennettsville. James Archibald Suggs went on the World Scout Jamboree in France and in high school was captain of the

football team, vice-president of the Honor Society, and president of the Methodist Youth Fellowship of Marion District. He graduated from Wofford College and the Medical College of South Carolina and on June 25, 1959, married Barbara Elizabeth West (born Dec. 4, 1938), daughter of James Gary (Elizabeth Dovell) West of Charleston. She studied at Lander College. Dr. Suggs interned at Jackson Memorial Hospital, Miami, Fla., and serves as a resident doctor in internal medicine in Charleston, S. C.

Irma Lewis graduated from Columbia College and Oct. 21, 1933, married David Glenburn Askins of Lake City. They live in Marion, S. C., and have a son, David Glenburn, born Nov. 2, 1934, graduate of Wofford College and the Medical College of S. C. He married, June 20, 1958, Nancy Bullard (born Dec. 21, 1937), daughter of Keene Oliver (Kathleen Meggs) Bullard of Marion, S. C. She had studied at Columbia College. Dr. Askins was Phi Beta Kappa at Wofford, and member of Kappa Sigma and Alpha Omega Alpha at Medical School.

Nancy Catherine Lewis on Dec. 19, 1883, married Julius Albert Altman (born March 8, 1853; died July 29, 1933), son of James and Rachel Munnerlyn Altman of Marion County. She died Nov. 26, 1932. Their home was at Galivants Ferry, S. C. The children were Grover Daniel, born Jan. 7, 1885, a graduate of the Citadel and a lawyer, died unmarried in Oct., 1947; Landy Boyd, born Nov. 8, 1886; Dayton Stokes, born Aug. 11, 1888; Berkeley Dixon, born Aug. 10, 1890; Bela, born Oct. 18, 1892, a graduate of Coker College and a teacher in the Jacksonville, Fla., city schools, now retired, living in Weaverville, N. C.; Vernie Hoyt, born Dec. 10, 1894; Dennis Malone, born Jan. 4, 1897; Hollis Samuel, born March 17, 1899; and Ernest Vander, born Nov. 24, 1901. Miss Bela Altman supplied the data for her family.

Landy Boyd Altman, a graduate of Clemson College, on April 27, 1915, married Myrtle Porter (born March 17, 1889), daughter of Sheriff H. H. Porter of Yemassee, S. C. She was a graduate of the College for Women, Columbia, S. C. Mr. Altman worked for the Extension Department of the U. S. Department of Agriculture at Raleigh, N. C., until his retirement and they live in Raleigh. Their children are Margaret, born June 4, 1917; Landy Boyd, born March 26, 1919; and James Albert, born May 7, 1924. Margaret Altman, a graduate of Winthrop, on April 5, 1942, married Sam N. Mann, who is a graduate of N. C. State College and employed at the Dairy Manufacturing Company of Raleigh, N. C. Their children are Louis Henry, born in 1946, and Margaret Boyd, born in 1950. Landy Boyd Altman, Jr., secured his B.S. degree from N. C. State College and has almost completed

requirements for his doctorate at Iowa State University. He married Nancy Jeanne Jackson, of Boston, Mass., in 1949 and makes his home at Ames, Iowa, where he is director of electrical research for R. E. A. James Albert Altman secured his B.S. degree from N. C. State, 1950, and married Lila D. Farmer in 1952. He is District Forest Engineer with the American Pulpwood Association and lives in Salem, Va. His children are Pamela D., born 1953 and Judy Catherine, born 1956.

Dayton Stokes Altman graduated at the Atlanta College of Dentistry and married, Feb. 10, 1915, Rosa Belle Witherspoon (born Dec. 16, 1888), daughter of Jasper Boyd Witherspoon and his wife, Eliza Jane Horton, and granddaughter of James Jefferson Horton. She was the first cousin of Mrs. Alexander Lorenzo Lewis, who had married Dr. Altman's uncle. This family is traced in the book *James Jefferson Horton and His Descendants* by Fred R. Horton. The Witherspoons are descended from John Knox. The Altmans lived in Mullins, S. C., until Dr. Altman's death, Sept 7, 1945, and Mrs. Altman makes her home at Myrtle Beach, S. C. Their children are: Katherine Witherspoon, born Aug. 23, 1916; Dayton Stokes, born June 21, 1919, a dental student at N. C. State College when he entered service, and, as a lieutenant in the Air Force, killed in action in the southwest Pacific Jan. 9, 1943; Mabel Howell, born Oct. 5, 1922; Rosemary Eliza Jane Feb. 18, 1927; Berkeley Boyd, born Apr. 27, 1928; and Eugene Ray, born May 16, 1931.

Katherine Witherspoon Altman, who studied at Moody Bible Institute, first, married Claude Douglas Council (born June 17, 1912) on February 27, 1937, and next, Dan C. Ragan, Jr. By the first marriage she had a child, Claudia Kay, known as Claudia Ragan, born Feb. 13, 1943. Her home is in Gastonia, N. C. Mabel Altman married, Feb. 24, 1943, Gary Hudson Edmunds of Mullins, S. C., and her second marriage was on Oct. 10, 1950, to Harold J. Hardwick of Loris, S. C. By the first marriage Steven Dayton (known as Steven Dayton Hardwick) was born Nov. 26, 1943, and by the second marriage Lisa Caroline was born Dec. 16, 1954. Rosemary Eliza Jane Altman married George M. Graves, manager of the American Tobacco Co., Mullins, S. C., and their children are George M., born April 14, 1947, and Berkeley Stokes, born Aug. 2, 1951. Berkeley Boyd Altman, agent for Lincoln Life Insurance Co., after serving in Korea, graduated from Belmont Abbey and on June 21, 1957, married Faye Larkin Bradley (born July 22, 1935) and lives in Gastonia, N. C. They have a son, Berkeley Boyd, born July 21, 1959. Lt. Eugene Ray Altman graduated from Presbyterian College and on Feb. 24, 1949, married Patricia Vaughan (born July

4, 1931) and is stationed at Fort Benning, Ga. He has two sons, Eugene Ray, born Feb. 28, 1955, and Dayton Vaughan, born April 4, 1959.

Berkeley Dixon Altman, a graduate of the Citadel, saw service in World War I and on June 24, 1920, married Louise McQueen, daughter of Colonel Donald (Mollie McRae) McQueen of Clio, S. C. She was a graduate of Chicora College. She died in 1923 and he died Aug. 1, 1936. Their only child, Donald Dixon, was reared by his maternal grandparents. He attended Clemson College and married Marie Ripptoe, daughter of Dave (Marie Mapp) Ripptoe of Dillon, S. C., and lives at Little Rock, S. C. His children are Anne and Victoria. He did postgraduate work and is engaged in psychological testing for industries and universities.

Vernie Hoyt Altman was educated at Clemson College and fought overseas in World War I. On Dec. 14, 1927, he married Isla Coleman (born Feb. 11, 1895), of Marion, S. C. They live at the Altman home place at Galivants Ferry and have two children: Albert Coleman, born Nov. 24, 1928, and Nancy Jane, born June 13, 1932. Albert Coleman Altman graduated at Clemson College and married Peggy Johnson, a daughter of Lacey and Marguerite Johnson, of Latta, S. C. She is a Winthrop graduate. They live in Marion, S. C., where he is a County Agent and his wife teaches piano and voice. They have two daughters, Margaret Ann and Carolyn. Nancy Jane Altman, a graduate of Coker College, married Henry MacDonald Moore, of Conway, S. C., a Citadel graduate and a graduate of the law school, George Washington Univ. They have two children, Thomas and Stuart. They live in Springfield, Va., and he is an attorney in Washington, D. C.

Dennis Malone Altman graduated from Clemson College and did postgraduate work at George Peabody University, completing work for the M. S. degree except for six weeks of campus requirements. He is listed in Bailey's *Scientific Who's Who of America*, an Associate Editor of *National Geographic Magazine*. He owns the patent to "Fuelizer," which he developed as a means to transfer crude oil into dry gas. He heads the Altman Realty Co. of Arlington, Va., where he lives. He married, July, 1942, J. Grace Durling, of Canada, then a medical technician in Miami, Fla.

Hollis Samuel Altman, a graduate of Clemson College, married July 14, 1932, Mayo Tidwell, of Douglasville, Ga., a graduate of the University of Georgia. They live in Lafayette, La., where Mr. Altman is an engineer. They have a daughter, Myra, born Dec. 12, 1934, who graduated from the University of Louisiana and married, June 8, 1956, H.

Charles Gaudin, a graduate of Southwestern Louisiana Institute., Lafayette, La., and of Loyola University, with the LL. B. degree, an attorney of Metairie, La. They have a daughter, Melanee Anne, born Nov. 20, 1957.

Ernest Vander Altman, the youngest son of Nancy Catherine Lewis Altman, married Myrtle Leila Price (born Aug. 20, 1908), daughter of George Price of Galivants Ferry, S. C. Their only child, Bobby Jean, born May 12, 1920, graduated from Coker College and secured her A. M. degree from Duke University. On Aug. 16, 1953, she married Jamie M. Best, Jr. (born Jan. 12, 1925), the son of Jamie M. Best (born Mar. 27, 1892; died Oct. 20, 1957) and Laura Mae Wingard Best (born May 4, 1895). Her children are Sandra Lynne, born Oct. 17, 1954, and Jamie M., III, born Apr. 26, 1957.

Mary Leoma Lewis, educated at Winthrop College, was a teacher until her marriage Dec. 25, 1901, when she became the third wife of James Edwin Stevenson (born Aug. 30, 1845, died Oct. 27, 1914), son of James Norton (Mary Hughes) Stevenson of Brittons Neck, Marion County, S. C. James Norton Stevenson was named for the beloved Methodist preacher of that name, son of William Norton, the brother of Ruth and Mary Norton, who married sons of William Lewis. Mary Hughes Stevenson was a daughter of Cader Hughes, who sold his home place to Daniel Lewis. James Norton Stevenson was a prominent merchant in Marion, S. C., before the War Between the States. He served in the Quartermaster Department during the war and, as a member of the militia, was called into regular service in the last days of the war.

James Edwin Stevenson was placed by his father in Cokesbury College, Greenwood, S. C., but he ran away from school at the age of sixteen to join the Confederate Army and served in Company K, 7th Regiment, S. C. Cavalry, under Captain DuBose. He was captured at the Battle of Seven Pines and imprisoned at the notorious Point Lookout prison in Maryland. He was there when Lincoln was assassinated and heard threats of the guards to execute the prisoners in revenge. At the surrender the prison was opened and he was set free. Entirely without funds, he had to walk home. After the war he began to farm and continued to do so throughout his life, except for an interlude as a merchant in Marion, S. C. He was first married to Julia Brown (born 1847), daughter of Travis Foster Brown (born July, 1822; died Dec., 1894), a prominent lawyer, and Martha Caroline Baker Brown (who died about 1852) of Centenary, S. C. Children by the marriage to Julia Brown were Oscar, Marvin, Sue, Henry, Mary, and two who died in childhood.

Julia Brown Stevenson's maternal grandparents were William and Annis Baker, descendants of Major William Baker, of Revolutionary fame; of

Nathaniel Evans; and of John (Margaret Linton) Phillips. Her paternal grandparents, who were married in 1816, were James D. Brown (born 1790; died 1825) and Julia Davis (born 1794; died 1828). Her great-grandparents were Jeremiah Brown and his wife, nee Jolly. Julia Davis was in the fifth generation (fourth, Henry; third, Benjamin; second, Evan) from Morgan David, a Welsh gentleman who came to America and whose descendants lived in Pencader Hundred, Delaware, before coming to the Welsh tract in South Carolina. Her ancestor, Benjamin Davis, was a Revolutionary soldier and he had seven sons also serving in the Revolutionary Army. Jefferson Davis was also descended from Morgan David, whose descendants spelled their name Davis. Benjamin Davis married Rachel, daughter of Thomas and Frances Hinson Port. Thomas Port, great-great-grandfather of Julia B. Stevenson, a commissioner of St. David's Parish, was Captain of a company of volunteers in the Revolution, a delegate to the Second Provincial Congress Nov. 1, 1775 (S. C. Historical and Genealogical Magazine, Vol. VII, p. 105). His parents were Joseph and Ann Port, who came to South Carolina from Wales. The Davis family history has been compiled and published by Harry Davis.

J. E. Stevenson married the second time Mattie Godbold, daughter of Dr. William H. Godbold and his second wife, Mary E. Hunt, a graduate of Salem College, of Rocky Mount, N. C. Dr. Godbold had first married Miss Mendenhall but had no children by that marriage. After Dr. Godbold died, his widow married Captain Willis G. Finklea, who served in Co. E, 23rd S. C. Regiment, throughout the War Between the States. They had a son who died in childhood. Dr. Godbold was the son of Thomas (Ann Gasque) Godbold, a grandson of Thomas (Martha Herren) Godbold, and a great-grandson of John Godbold, born in Suffolk County, England, in 1664, died in Craven County, N.C. in 1765 at the age of 101 years. He was in the West Indies service of the English Navy prior to 1735. His wife was Elizabeth McGurney. He became wealthy and his property was plundered during the French and Indian Wars. Twenty negroes and a trunk of guineas were stolen from him. Dr. Francis M. Monroe, who married Caroline Lewis, descendant of Hardy Lewis, and former Governor William E. Ellerbe, whose daughter, Sarah Elizabeth, married William Gary Nichols, a descendant of William Lewis, are also descended from this pioneer. Only one of the five children of the Godbold-Stevenson marriage survives: Grace Stevenson (Dave) Baker of Marion, S. C. Their other children were James Edwin, Thomas Foster, and three who died in infancy.

After the third marriage J. E. Stevenson went to live on the family farm willed him by his uncle, Benjamin Peurifoy (Charlotte Booth) Stevenson, the third Benjamin of the Stevenson name (the first of whom was a Revolutionary soldier from Virginia) to own this place. It was in Horry County, near Zoan

Church, and the family lived there until 1912, when they moved to Marion, Mr. Stevenson's birthplace, where he died Oct. 27, 1914. Since 1922 the family has lived in Columbia, S. C. When Mrs. Stevenson (i.e., the writer) died, Nov. 15, 1949, her pastor, the Rev Wallace D. Gleaton of Washington Street Methodist Church in Columbia, whose mother had once been a pupil of hers, wrote an obituary which appeared in *The Southern Christian Advocate*, excerpts from which are quoted below:

She later taught for several years in her native county and her influence is reflected even today in the lives of those she taught, Because of the invalidism of her father and mother she devoted a number of years to caring for them. During this period it was her privilege to rear three motherless children of her brother.

Mrs. Stevenson's loveliness of character and her unwavering Christian faith impressed everyone who came into her presence, She welcomed visitors with a beaming countenance and twinkling eyes, even in the midst of many physical frailties.

Surely her life was of various dimensions: length of days, giving her various opportunities of revealing her interests; breadth with a wide range of concern for world events as well as for various phases of church work; depth of purpose and conviction concerning the Christian faith that gave serene strength; height, showing her spiritual aspiration as she reached upward for God.

Four daughters were born of the third marriage, all included in *S.C. Lives*: Charlotte, born Dec. 9, 1902, is a social worker, listed in *Who's Who of Alaskan Women* and *Who's Who of American Women*; Lalla, the second child, was born March 24, 1904, and has an A. B. degree and diploma in music from Columbia College (1924) and a master's degree from the University of S. C. (1927). She is a teacher and librarian in schools in South Carolina and in dependent schools overseas. She is a member of the DAR through descent from William Lewis, 314,452.

Sarah, the third daughter, born Aug. 9, 1905, is an A. B. and A. M. graduate of the University of South Carolina, (1928). She studied at L'Institut de Touraine, Tours, France, in 1928 and at the Sorbonne in 1955 and did graduate work at the University of Bogota, Colombia, S. A., in 1950. She is professor of French and Spanish at Mississippi Southern College, Hattiesburg, Miss. On Aug. 4, 1934, she married William Linnaeus Johnson, son of William U. and Linnie Furcron Johnson of Moscow, Tenn. His grandfather, William Francis Johnson, of Shelbyville, Tenn., later of Moscow, Tenn., married Mississippi Carpenter, daughter of John and Martha Parker Carpenter of Mt. Pleasant, Marshall County, Miss. The latter was born near Nashville, Tenn., daughter of Stephen, and Mary Ursula Gilbert Parker. Martha Parker Carpenter's youngest sister, Sophie Ann, married, first, Captain Samuel E. Dickey,

who died Oct. 31, 1881, and next, Captain Julius C. Lynch. She made her home with her son-in-law, General Elijah Sterling Clack Robertson, of Salado, Texas, whose father signed the Texas Declaration of Independence. Some of the correspondence of Martha Parker's mother and her son, together with portraits of her family, and her own letters to the Texas relatives are included in the book *Kinfolks* by General William Curry Harllee as well as portraits of her mother. Stephen Parker, her father, was born in North Carolina, the son of Robert Stephen Parker, who was born Sept. 13, 1747, and died in Tennessee. Mary Ursula Gilbert, wife of Stephen Parker, was born in 1784 in North Carolina and died in Rankin County, Mississippi, Aug. 2, 1869. Her father was Jesse Gilbert, son of John Gilbert of near Paducah, Ky.

W. L. Johnson, who married Sarah Stevenson, was an A. B. and A. M. graduate of the University of Tennessee and had begun work on his doctorate at Duke University and the University of California, but died in 1948, while head of the Mathematics Department at Mississippi Southern College. Their first child is Mary Lynn, born Sept. 28, 1937, a graduate of Mississippi Southern College (A. B.) and Tulane University (M. A.) and a candidate for the Ph. D. She is a teacher of English at Delta State College, Cleveland, Miss. The second child, William Lewis, was born July 6, 1940, and is a student at Mississippi Southern. The youngest, Charlotte Myrtle was born May 29, 1943.

The youngest child of Mary L. Stevenson was Peurifoy (called Foy), a daughter, born Oct. 22, 1909, an A. B. and A. M. graduate of the University of South Carolina. She studied at L'Institute de Touraine, Tours, France, and is a postal clerk. She has been granted leaves to serve as court reporter and educational director for branches of the armed services in Alaska and Japan and has done part-time university teaching.

Iola Lewis married her first cousin, Evander Caswell Edwards (born Dec. 28, 1857; died Jan. 29, 1930). She died May 9, 1888. On her tomb is written "Born again, Sept. 1885." Her father underwent a marked spiritual experience at the side of her deathbed, which was graced by a glorious vision.

Dr. Allard Daniel Lewis married, Jan. 11, 1899, Roberta Rushing (born Mar. 22, 1871; died June 29, 1950), daughter of Henry Levi and Susan Annis Owens Rushing of Brittons Neck, S. C. Her maternal grandparents were Alexander (Elizabeth Susan Baker) Owens; her great-grandparents were William (Annis Phillips) Baker; and her great-great-grandparents were Major William Baker (born in New Bern, N. C., 1739; died in Craven County, S. C., Oct. 9, 1825), who in 1762 married Margaret Evans (born 1742; died Oct. 11, 1823) and "Jockey" John Phillips and his wife, nee Kirton, of Marion District. Margaret Evans was the daughter of Nathaniel (Ruth Jones) Evans, born 1700, probably in Rhydwlilim, Caermarthanshire, Wales, who came to Pencader

Hundred, New Castle County, Del., with his father, John, a gentleman. Three of Nathaniel Evans' sons served in the Revolution. John and Margaret Linton Phillips came to Marion District long before the Revolution and were the great-great-great-grandparents of Roberta Rushing Lewis. Two descendants of Nathaniel Evans became governors of the State: John Gary Evans and W. E. Ellerbe. Henry L. Rushing enlisted Aug. 1, 1861, C. S. A., lost his left arm at Fredericksburg Dec. 13, 1862, and was discharged in May, 1863.

Dr. Lewis graduated from the Medical College of Baltimore in 1893 and practiced medicine at Green Sea, S. C. He died Jan. 17, 1939. The oldest child of this union was Inez, born Apr. 8, 1900. She has an A. B. degree and diploma in music from Columbia College and has done post-graduate work at the University of South Carolina and elsewhere. She has been a teacher in the North and South Carolina schools and for some years has been school librarian at Mullins, S. C. The second child was Neil Allard, born Nov. 30, 1902, died unmarried Apr. 10, 1936, educated at Carlisle Military Academy and an A. B. graduate of Wofford College. He studied medicine for two years at the College of Charleston but gave up his studies to assist his father in farming operations. The third child, Braxton Edwin, born Dec. 7, 1904, was educated at Carlisle Military Academy and Wofford College, where he was graduated with the A. B. degree. He married, Aug. 8, 1930, Ruth Francisco, daughter of the Rev. Thomas Hedrick (Vesta Powell) Francisco, Church Hill, Tenn. He died Oct. 20, 1957. Their home was at Dillon, S. C., and their two children are Braxton Edwin, Jr., born Jan. 2, 1937, and James Neil, born Dec. 4, 1941, serving in the armed forces. Braxton Edwin Lewis, Jr., a graduate of Clemson College, married, Aug. 24, 1958, Edith Parker McCormick (born Apr. 17, 1938), and they have a son, Braxton Edwin Lewis, III, born Aug. 16, 1959.

Dr. and Mrs. Lewis also reared two foster daughters who bore the name Lewis, though they were not legally adopted. They were Ada and Ruby Compton Lewis. The latter, born Mar. 4, 1915, married on Feb. 14, 1936, Martin Luther Stephens (born Sept. 19, 1910), and their children are William Luther, , born Jan. 16, 1937; Mary Neil, born Jan. 17, 1939; Roberta Marie, born Feb. 4, 1942; and Ruby Lee, born July 25, 1959. Mary Neil Stephens married June 22, 1957, Lawrence Councill, Jr., and has a son, Lawrence, born June 21, 1959. Roberta Marie married James Thomas Stafford and has a son, James Thomas, born July 3, 1959.

Zilpha Amanda Lewis married Evander Caswell Edwards of Mullins, S. C., widower of her sister, Iola, son of David W. (born 1833; died 1908) and Margaret Carmichael Edwards (born Oct. 31, 1828; died 1882) and grandson of the Rev. David S. Edwards (born 1800; died 1863) and Martha Rogers Edwards (born 1803; died 1869), the second son of "Gold-headed Dick" Edwards (born 1754; died 1800) and his wife, Elizabeth Owens Edwards (daugh-

ter of David and Mary Palmer Owens). Richard Edwards was a soldier in the 8th Virginia Regiment, Capt. William Vause's Company, and served three years in the Continental Army. Margaret Carmichael Edwards and Sarah Carmichael Lewis, parents of Evander C. and Zilpha Lewis Edwards, were sisters, daughters of Squire Dougald Carmichael. Robert Edwards, uncle of E. C. Edwards, married Sarah Lewis, daughter of William S. Lewis, and other Edwards-Lewis marriages have been noted. The Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of Macedonia Church, of which Zilpha Edwards was president at the time of her death, adopted resolutions which the family has preserved. She died Feb. 26, 1908. The Board of Stewards of this church, upon E. C. Edward's death, went on record: (to quote)

. . . Expressing its highest appreciation of the godly life of Hon. Evander C. Edwards. . . He was a member of this church nearly all the seventy-two years of his life; was an active, faithful steward for fifty years; was superintendent of Sunday School in all, about twenty years; in his youth he was a public school teacher and served as County Superintendent of Schools; he represented Marion County in our State Legislature; he was a zealous Mason, was a most successful farmer and had been president of the First National Bank of Mullins. . .

Another clipping refers to his "long and useful life, exemplary in every respect." The writer has often wished that he had written his recollections of the family history, for he was the best-informed of our generation on relationships. His children were Daniel Laurie, born June 7, 1893; Letha, born Dec. 21, 1890, died unmarried Nov. 23, 1918, a graduate of Columbia College, a teacher; Iola, born Oct. 24, 1895; Nan, born July 3, 1898; Ralph, born Dec. 14, 1900, died Oct. 17, 1901; Kate, born Mar. 6, 1922. The families of the latter three were traced in the chapter on Hardy Lewis.

Daniel Laurie Edwards graduated at Wofford College and has taught in South Carolina schools and farmed at his home near Mullins, S. C. On Nov. 26, 1925, he married Alice Elizabeth Dantzler (born Mar. 22, 1896) at Holly Hill, S. C., a graduate of Winthrop College. She has been of great assistance in interviewing and verifying family data. Her own family records have been published. They have one daughter, Alice Elizabeth, born Dec. 24, 1927, who graduated from Winthrop College, then secured a master's degree in religious education at Emory University. On Oct. 20, 1951, she married James Albert Lee, A. B. Mercer, A. M., University of Alabama, born Aug. 12, 1924. He is the son of Elijah Butts Lee of Leesburg, Ga., and of Mary Copeland Lee of Thomasville, Ga. Mr. Lee's paternal grandmother was one of the six members of Wesleyan College's first graduating class, said to be the world's first graduates from a woman's college. Their children are Laurie Edwards, born July 18, 1952, and Alice Elizabeth, born Apr. 2, 1954.

Iola Edwards, a Columbia College graduate, married Dr. Louis Griffith Day, druggist of Spruce Pine, N. C. He was the son of Vastine (Amanda Rister) Day and grandson of James (Jane Altman) Day and of John Adam (Rachel King) Rister of Lexington County, S. C. She died Dec. 24, 1940, leaving two children, Miriam, born Sept. 30, 1922, and Harold Evander, born Dec. 24, 1930. Miriam Day graduated at the Woman's College of the University of North Carolina, then studied at the Julliard School of Music. She was an artist pupil of Bernard U. Taylor and sang professionally from 1944 to 1946. Among her engagements were roles with the City Center Opera Co., the Theatre Guild's "Oklahoma," Michael Todd's "Up in Central Park" and the Subway Circuit production of "Connecticut Yankee." She made radio appearances with Phil Spitalny's Hour of Charm and Jean Tennyson's Great Moments in Music. On Mar. 31, 1945, she married Robert W. Raney (born Jan. 16, 1922, in Wilson, Ark.), a graduate of Davidson College, member of Beta Theta Pi. He saw service in World War II as a Captain in the European Theatre and was awarded the Purple Heart and the Silver Star. He is a bond salesman and investment broker in the family firm founded by his father, Thomas Jefferson Raney (born Jan. 31, 1876, died Feb. 28, 1949). The Raney family is descended from a Virginian who moved to the Louisiana Territory, in what is now Arkansas. Mr. Raney's mother is the former Inez Brannon (born Sept. 12, 1880), of Newark, Ark. Miriam Day Raney's children are Robert William, born Nov. 19, 1948; Miriam, born Feb. 26, 1950; Kevin Paige, born June 24, 1952; and Megan, born May 1, 1958.

Harold Evander Day married Barbara Arnold of Raleigh, N. C., Aug. 31, 1952. He is a pharmacy graduate of the University of North Carolina and is associated with his father in the management of Day's Drug Store, Spruce Pine, N. C. Their children are Harold Evander, born Oct. 21, 1954, and Arnold Christopher, born Feb. 4, 1958.

Nan Edwards, a graduate of Columbia College, married Charles McBryde Jenkins, son of Thomas McBryde and Mamie McGee Jenkins, June 11, 1925, and lives in Walhalla, S. C. Dr. Jenkins is a druggist at Seneca, S. C. Their children are Betty Jeanne, born July 4, 1928, a Winthrop graduate, and Charles McByrde, born June 30, 1932, a graduate of The Citadel. Betty Jeanne Jenkins on Dec. 19, 1956, married Francis James Aiken, Jr., of Greenville, S. C., the son of Mrs. Calvin Hart of Greenville, S. C. His father was from Red Springs, N. C. He was born Feb. 23, 1930, saw service as a First Lieutenant, 72nd Batt., 2nd Inf. Div., during the Korean Conflict. He is a Clemson College graduate and is doing supervisory work in Woodside Mills, Simpsonville, S. C. Charles McByrde Jenkins, Jr., served three years as a pilot in the Air Force, then secured a master's degree at Purdue University in engineering, and is employed with Alcoa in New Kensington, Pa. He married Marilyn Jo Car-

ney (born Jan. 17, 1935), daughter of E. A. Carney, Attica, Ind., Oct. 26, 1958. She attended Purdue and Indiana State University.

Kate Edwards graduated at Columbia College and married Anthony Rutz (born Mar. 15, 1898), an American rancher at Camaguey, Cuba, where his father settled after service in the Spanish-American War. Their children are Derry, born Nov. 3, 1932; Anthony Edwards, born Aug., 1935; Helen, born Nov. 15, 1938; and Darryl. Mrs. Rutz died Sept. 12, 1957, and the widower married Alverna Koch from Sandusky, Ohio, a Methodist missionary to Cuba. Derry Rutz on April 7, 1955, married Lt. Warren LeRoy Anderson, the son of Gustave LeRoy Anderson and Ethel Dickenson Anderson of Camden, Michigan. Before joining the Air Force he attended Michigan State College, and Derry is a graduate of Columbia College. Their children are Natalie Kay, born July 16, 1957; Shari Jean, born Jan. 20, 1959; and Jed Bradley, born Apr. 30, 1960.

Mildred Edwards graduated from Columbia College and married June 24, 1931, Lawrence Benjamin White (born Oct. 12, 1904), the son of Lawrence Benjamin (Anna Traywick) White of Florence, S. C. His grandparents were the Rev. J. B. (Anna Buzhardt) Traywick. He is a graduate of Clemson College and an official of the Carnegie Steel Corp., Pittsburgh, Pa. Their children are Barbara Ann, born Jan. 1, 1935, and Richard Evander, born Jan. 29, 1938, a senior at Pennsylvania State University. Barbara Ann White attended Columbia College and later graduated from Carnegie Tech. She married, Jan. 25, 1958, Ens. James Randall Plugge, son of John Ade Plugge, Chevy Chase, Md. He is in U. S. Naval Reserves, and they are stationed in Hawaii. He is a graduate of Carnegie Tech.

Dr. Gilbert Ichabod Lewis, dentist of Conway, S. C., attended Clemson College, then studied at the Atlanta Dental College. He married in 1896 Harriett D. Butler (born Nov. 17, 1876), daughter of John Butler. Her brother, Malcolm Claudius Butler, married Dr. Lewis' niece, Bunyan Gurdine Lewis. Dr. Lewis died in May, 1924, and his wife died Jan. 30, 1956. Their children are Margaret, born Oct. 30, 1897; Thelbert John, born Aug. 15, 1899; Clytie, born Nov. 23, 1903; Elva, born Nov. 14, 1910; and Lunell, born May 14, 1915. Margaret Lewis graduated at Lander College and married Harry Richard Bray, Jan. 31, 1922. Her children are Harry Richard, Jr., born Jan. 8, 1925, and Donald Eugene, born Feb. 4, 1932. She lives in Durham with her sister, Elva, at the family home. Harry Richard Bray, Jr. married Doris Clayton Smith daughter of Clayton Finch Smith, and their child, Linda Clayton, was born Oct. 1, 1956. He is employed by Northwestern Insurance Co., Chapel Hill, N. C., and his wife is a technician at the Memorial Hospital. Donald Eugene Bray on June 21, 1958, married Mary Ann Early, daughter of Mr. and

Mrs. J. Roy Early of Old Fort, N. C. He is employed as a foreman at the Old Fort Finishing Co. Their child, Michael Lewis Bray, was born Aug. 7, 1959.

Thelbert John Lewis attended the University of South Carolina and married, first, Dorothy Estes, and had a daughter, name unknown. His second wife was Louise Davis, whom he married Sept. 4, 1938, and after her death he married, Nov. 16, 1950, Lois Lloyd, daughter of O. R. (Viola) Lloyd of Durham, N. C. They have a child, Sarah Ann, born Sept. 19, 1951, and live in Cheraw, S. C.

Clytie Lewis graduated from Lander College and married Jasper Leo Brasington, Sept. 17, 1924, and lives in Cheraw, S. C. Mr. Brasington's family is listed in the *History of the Brasington Family in the United States of America*, by Juanita Knox Brasington. The pioneer of this family in America was the Rev. William Figurars Brasington (born in England Oct. 12, 1806; died Aug. 23, 1886), who married, Apr. 2, 1835, Mary Jane Cauthen (born May, 1818), daughter of Thomas and Martha Cauthen of Lancaster County. This was the same family into which James Jefferson Horton, grandfather of Sarah Ann Gaskin (Mrs. Alexander Lorenzo Lewis) married, the relationship between the Brasingtons and the Hortons being through the Cauthen family. The Brasingtons have also intermarried with the Witherspoon family, and are thus connected with Rosa Witherspoon Altman, who married Clytie Lewis Brasington's cousin, Dr. Dayton Stokes Altman.

The children of Clytie Lewis Brasington are Jasper Leo, born Sept. 22, 1925; Lola Harriet, born July 19, 1929; Clytie Elizabeth, born Jan. 1, 1939, a student at the University of South Carolina; and Lunell Lewis, born Jan. 25, 1942. Jasper Leo Brasington, Jr., was a student at Clemson College when he enlisted in the Naval Air Corps. He served in the Pacific area until 1946, after which he attended North Carolina State College and was graduated with a degree in construction engineering. He married, Oct. 29, 1949, Lucy Edyce Jackson, daughter of E. A. Jackson of Timmons ville, S. C. He was later recalled to active duty as a Lieutenant. He died Aug. 30, 1956, after a short illness, leaving three children: Edyce Lenora, born Dec. 5, 1950; Clytie Catherine, born Apr. 16, 1954; and Lucy Ellen, born Nov. 18, 1955. Lola Harriet Brasington attended Furman University and married, Apr. 3, 1949, Virgil Roddy, a graduate of Furman University. He served in the Navy and is a public school teacher in Sumter, S. C. They have three children: Clytie Lovelace, born Oct. 19, 1954; and twins, Franklin V. Roddy, Jr., and Harriett Fran, born Feb. 24, 1960, in Florence, S. C.

Lunell Lewis married, Apr. 15, 1939, Charles Hampton Rich (born Jan. 16, 1909), son of Joseph Hampton (Ino Bagby) Rich of Winston Salem, N. C., and lives at Durham, N. C., where he is a personnel officer for the American

Tobacco Co. Their children are Linda Charnell, born Oct. 22, 1944; David Lewis, born Sept. 30, 1948; and Rosalie Elva, born Nov. 14, 1951.

William Patrick Lewis, of Aynor, youngest son of Daniel Lewis, taught school and farmed. He was a former representative from Horry County in the Legislature. On May 30, 1906, he married Alice Rogers, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Jane Hayes Moody Rogers. Her sister, Mary Ida Rogers also married into the Lewis family, becoming the wife of Robert Hardy Rogers, a descendant of Hardy Lewis. W. P. Lewis's children are William Ralph, born Oct. 7, 1907; James Daniel, born Apr. 11, 1909; a son, born Sept. 11, 1911, died Sept. 26, 1911; and an infant son, born and died on July 18, 1912. William P. Lewis died May 2, 1959.

William Ralph Lewis graduated from the University of S. C. and married Estelle Whitaker of Newberry, daughter of Herbert Doggette and Mary Rebecca Lane Whitaker and granddaughter of the Rev. Walker H. (Carolyn Elizabeth Sligh) Whitaker and of John Calhoun (Elizabeth Carolyn Buzhardt) Sligh. Estelle W. Lewis (born May 2, 1907; died Jan. 20, 1956) graduated at Newberry College, did graduate work at the University of South Carolina, and was teaching at Heathwood School in Columbia at the time of her death. Mr. Lewis was Alumni Secretary of the University of South Carolina until his disability retirement the year of his wife's death. Their children are William Ralph, born Feb. 2, 1934; Suzanne, born July 9, 1939; and Herbert Doggette, born Feb. 2, 1944, died May 13, 1944. Dr. William Ralph Lewis married, Aug. 21, 1954, Georgia Duncan Bellinger (born Nov. 3, 1933), daughter of Harry O'Bannon Bellinger of Columbia. Her paternal grandparents are George Duncan (Frances Jane O'Bannon) Bellinger, and her maternal grandparents are Willie Edward (Ethel Wayland) Scruggs. Dr. Lewis has his M. D. degree from Duke University and is interning at Bethesda Hospital, Washington, D. C. His children are William Ralph III, born Nov. 7, 1956, and Elizabeth Whitaker, born Mar. 21, 1958. Suzanne Lewis graduated from Newberry College and married, June 14, 1959, William Richard Corley (born Feb. 5, 1937), a graduate of Newberry, the mathematics teacher and head coach at Summerton, S. C., high school. He is the son of Everette Maurice (Blanche Woodle,) Corley of Greenwood. His paternal grandparents were William Pickens and Ola Timmerman Corley and his maternal grandparents are Alexander Hamilton and Eula Hughey Woodle.

James Daniel Lewis married, Aug. 13, 1934, Marguerite Bell, daughter of Joseph Lay (Della Bellamy) Bell, and her grandparents were William Adams (Belinda Lay) Bell and John D. (Margaret Hardwick) Bellamy. Mr. Lewis died June 7, 1958, leaving a son, James Daniel, born May 23, 1935, a graduate of Wofford, and a graduate student at Duke University.

James Daniel Lewis, Jr., son of James Daniel Lewis and Marguerite Bell Lewis, married June 19, 1965, Marilyn Joyce Hitchcock. She is the daughter of George Marshall and Alvia Caroline Atkinson Hitchcock. Marilyn is a graduate of Frostburg State College, Maryland. She has been an elementary school teacher. They have two children, Caroline and James Daniel, III.

ALEXANDER G. G. W. LEWIS

Alexander Lewis, fourth child of Patrick Lewis, married Katie Edwards, granddaughter of Richard (Elizabeth Owens) Edwards of Buck Swamp, near Mullins, S. C., the sister of Capt. Leonard Marion Edwards, who had married Alexander Lewis's sister, L. M. A. Emma Eliza Lewis. Their children were Leonard, Daniel, Orilla Keithan, Quincy, and Katie. The parents died when these children were young, and they were reared by the father's brothers and sisters. Daniel Lewis took Leonard; Zilpha Helen S. A. (William Ichabod) Gerrald took Daniel; Wilson Lewis took Quincy; and Leoma Martha Ann Emma Eliza Lewis Edwards took Katie and Orilla Keithan. There is no record of Katie. Leonard Lewis married Nancy Campbell, daughter of Ebenezer (Charlotte Lane) Campbell, the granddaughter of James, (Mary Barnes), Campbell and great-granddaughter of John Campbell of Virginia and S. C. They moved to Wilmington, N. C. Daniel Lewis, married Lutie Gore, and moved to Pensacola, Fla. Orilla Keithan Lewis married Miss Finklea and had one child, Alex, but there is no further information. Quincy Lewis married Miss Stanley and moved to Bolivar County, N. C.

LEOMA MARTHA ANN EMMA ELIZA LEWIS

Leoma Martha Ann Emma Eliza Lewis first married George Fort of Canehoy, Berkeley County, S. C., in 1850. Her husband died about 1854 in a smallpox epidemic so severe that, after she caught the disease while nursing him, she had no nursing or medical care either for him or herself. She had great fortitude, for after his death, though ill and with no one to help her, she dug his grave and buried him herself. She bore scars to her death. She returned to her parents' home and later, on Jan. 7, 1857, married Captain Leonard Marion Edwards (born Nov. 18, 1824; died March 30, 1900), son of Richard and grandson of Richard (Elizabeth Owens) Edwards. The latter, "Gold-Headed Dick," was born in Virginia in 1754 and died in Marion County in 1837. He was the son of Samuel Edwards of Virginia and his wife, nee Jackson. There is a reference to this family in Vol. 8, page 151, of the Virginia State Library Report. Captain Edwards had been previously married and had several children. Mr. W. W. Sellers states in his *History*:

. . . Captain L. M. Edwards was noted in his day; he died a few months ago, and left a large family, sons and daughters; he was married twice; his first wife was a Miss Martin, sister of the late A. Martin and, I think, a cousin of

Captain Edwards; by her he had sons and daughters; sons, Richard, Albert, Enos, and Hamilton, all of whom are married and have families, are good citizens and doing fairly well. By Captain Edwards' second wife, the Widow Fort, originally a Miss Lewis, he had sons. . . and daughters. . .

Mrs. Edwards died Jan. 20, 1917. (Miss Ileene S. Roberts gives the date as June 21; Mrs. Glenn White, as Jan. 18, 1918.) She is buried in the Edwards cemetery on their farm. Children were: by her first marriage, William Kirkland Fort, born Feb. 1, 1852; by the second marriage, Susan Zilpha, born Oct. 13, 1858; Betty (also called Kate or Cada), born Oct. 27, 1860; Laura J., born Aug. 11, 1863; Leonard Marion, born Feb. 18, 1866, died unmarried Feb. 22, 1897; Patrick Horry, born Feb. 18 (Miss Ileene S. Roberts gives Feb. 6), 1868; Daniel Olin, born May 27, 1871; and LeRoy Bond ("Bonnie"), born May 20, 1875.

William Kirkland Fort, whom Sellers refers to as "that excellent citizen," on Jan. 20, 1876, married Laura Jane Edwards (born Sept. 22, 1859; died April 3, 1926), only daughter of Solomon (born March 8, 1835; died July 28, 1875) and Sarah Amanda Hayes Edwards (born Jan. 9, 1833; died Nov. 1, 1913). Solomon Edwards, first cousin of W. Kirkland Fort's stepfather, was the son of Samuel Edwards, the third son of "Gold-Headed Dick" Edwards. He served in the Confederate army all through the war and surrendered with R. E. Lee at Appomattox. His wife was the daughter of Joseph Benjamin Hayes and granddaughter of Tristram Benjamin Hayes of Marion County. Mrs. Kirkland Fort's cousin, Aurilla Hayes, married Daniel Olin Edwards, half-brother of Mr. Fort. Mr. Fort was a teacher and farmer of Fork, S. C. He died June 20, 1918. His children were: George Solomon, born Oct. 14, 1876, died June 23, 1896, while a student at Wofford College; Martha Cora, born July 10, 1878; Lattie Boyd, born Nov. 9, 1880; Annie Madge, born May 23, 1883; Addie Amanda, born Oct. 8, 1885; Emma Jane, born May 5, 1890; Samuel O'Dell, born March 23, 1889, died July 10, 1889; Marion Kirkland, born Sept. 27, 1892; Elbert William, born July 23, 1894; Ruby Lyall, born March 24, 1898; Rosa May, born Nov. 18, 1896, died April 6, 1897; and Earl Shaffer, born Aug. 26, 1900, died Nov. 28, 1900.

Martha Cora Fort attended Winthrop College and on Sept 9, 1903, married Lattie J. Floyd of Fairmont, N. C. They made their home in Aynor. She died in Nov., 1934. Their children were: Forrest Kirkland, born March 25, 1907; Annie Laura, born April 12, 1910; Addie Corine, born May 29, 1912; and George Wilson, born Sept. 27, 1918. Forrest Kirkland Floyd married Lunette Davis, lives at Conway, S. C., and has a daughter, Martha Jane. Annie Laura Floyd, a graduate nurse, married Harry Davis of Conway, S. C. She died in Feb., 1937. Addie Corine Floyd, a registered nurse, on Dec. 24, 1938, married Kenneth Piatt, an electrical engineer.

Lattie Boyd Fort attended Wofford College and Poughkeepsie Business College, N. Y. and on Dec. 29, 1932, married Edna Elizabeth Wallace and lives at Fork. They have a daughter, Molly Jane, born Aug. 18, 1934. Annie Madge Fort, a graduate of Winthrop College and a teacher, in Aug., 1907, married Dr. Thaddeus Wert Carmichael, a physician of Rowland, N. C. (born 1874), son of Edward D. Carmichael (1833-1899) and his second wife, Ann Carmichael (1850-1926), of Dillon, S. C. Dr. Carmichael's brother, Drury Gil-land Carmichael, married Lattie B. Fort's sister, Ruby Lyall Fort. Ann Carmichael, mother of Dr. Carmichael, was the daughter of Daniel Washington Carmichael (1820-1903) and Civil Susan Edwards (1830-1892) of Fork, S. C. Daniel Washington Carmichael was the son of "Buck Swamp Dougald" Carmichael and an uncle of Sarah Carmichael Lewis, wife of Daniel Lewis. The Carmichael children are Annie Grace, born April 12, 1916, a graduate of the University of N. C. and a music teacher, and Thaddeus Wert, born in June, 1923.

Addie Amanda Fort graduated from Flora McDonald College and on Aug. 28, 1913, married Dr. Howell Meadors Henry of Newberry, S. C., dean of Emory and Henry College. Their sons are: Howard Kirkland, born May 6, 1914, graduate of Emory and Henry, a Scout executive at West Point, Miss.; and Hugh Fort, born April 25, 1916, an A. B. graduate of Emory and Henry, M. A. graduate of the University of Virginia, and a candidate for the Ph. D. degree. Emma Jane Fort attended Flora McDonald College and Columbia College, specializing in music. She married the Rev. O. B. Johnson of the Holston Conference, Virginia, who later transferred to Tennessee. She died Jan. 3, 1930. Their children are: Emma Laura, born March 12, 1919, who studied at Emory and Henry; Mary Ann, born Dec. 28, 1925; and Ruth Jeanette, born Oct. 5, 1927.

Marion Kirkland Fort, a graduate of Wofford College, was awarded a Ph. D. degree from Peabody College and is head of the teacher training department of Southeastern Teachers' College, Durant, Okla. His first marriage was to Emily Connor on May 4, 1918; his second, to Jeanette Moore of York, S. C. on Dec. 28, 1925. The children are: Marion Kirkland, born March 5, 1921, by the first marriage; and Ellen Moore, born July 25, 1929, and Madge Carmichael, born Aug. 13, 1935, by the second.

William Fort graduated at Guilford College, did graduate work at the University of North Carolina, and is a teacher at Four Oaks, N. C. He first married Carolyn Hall of Marion, S. C., in July, 1921. In Dec., 1929, he married Sadye Lewis of Parkton, N. C. By the first marriage a son, Elbert William, was born March 13, 1926, and by the second marriage, a son, Elbert Lewis, was born.

Ruby Lyall Fort was a dietician in the Mullins Hospital before her marriage in 1915 to Drury Gilland Carmichael (born in 1894), a grandson of "Hatter John" Carmichael of Dillon (1798-1877) and of Katherine Murphy Carmichael (1810-1877), and great-grandson of Neil Carmichael (1776-1809) and his wife, Christian Carmichael (1780-1856). Neil Carmichael was the son of Archibald Carmichael, who was born in Scotland in 1749 and immigrated to America. Ruby Fort's second husband was Robah Gray Heggie. She lives at the old Fort home at Fork, S. C. The son of the first marriage is William Boyd, born Oct. 3, 1916. He is a graduate of Wofford College and a teacher. By the second marriage, the children were Robah Gray, born Nov. 3, 1929, and Robert Fort, born Oct. 11, 1931.

Susan Zilpha Edwards, second child of L. M. A. Emma Eliza L. Edwards, on Jan. 3, 1878, married Samuel Rembert Roberts (born May 17, 1853; died April 9, 1929). She died Oct. 11, 1912. Their home was near Mullins and their children were Lenorah Emma, born Dec. 1, 1878; Mary Edith, born Aug. 17, 1881; Oma Eliza, born Jan. 3, 1883, died Aug. 3, 1886; Susan Zilpha, born Aug. 21, 1885; Troy Freeman, born Jan. 22, 1888; Samuel Rembert, born March 18, 1892, died unmarried Jan. 17, 1912; and Eva Clara, born Aug. 29, 1898.

Lenorah Emma Roberts, on Sept. 26, 1906, married John L. Stuart of Rowland, N. C., and their children are Leon, Paul, Ruth, and . Mary Edith Roberts on Dec. 23, 1906, married William Jasper Quick of Bingham, S. C. Their children are: William Lanton, born April 21, 1908, died June 15, 1934; Edith Roberts, born Dec. 13, 1909; Christine Fenegan, born Jan. 21, 1917; Estherlena Edwards, born Sept. 20, 1918; and Earl McKever, born Nov. 5, 1920. Susan Zilpha Roberts on Dec. 26, 1907, married Willie H. Harrelson (born Oct., 1881; died Aug. 17, 1924). Their home was in Mullins, S. C., and their children are: J. C., born May 23, 1909; Wylmira, born March 29, 1911; Hoyt, born May 12, 1913; Rembert Cause, born Sept. 20, 1915, died Dec. 18, 1918; and June Caroline Hare, born May 21, 1930, adopted. J. C. Harrelson married Louise Martin and lives in Mullins. Wylmira Harrelson married Albert Desmond and lives in New York. They have a daughter, Patricia. Hoyt Harrelson married Ann Kral and lives in New York.

Troy Freeman Roberts in April, 1907, married Beulah Perritt, who died in 1918 and left a child, Fleetwood , who on Oct. 25, 1925, married her fourth cousin, Gaddy Brown McCormac, a descendant of Hardy Lewis. Their children are Beulah, born Aug. 8, 1926; Jean, born Oct. 9, 1928; and Brown, born Oct. 25, 1931. Eva Clara Roberts on Aug. 22, 1916, married Charley Perritt and lives in Patterson, N. J. Their children are Vivian, Anna, Earl, and Bernice.

Bettie (Kate or Cada) Edwards, third child of L. M. A. Emma Eliza L. Edwards, on Jan. 20, 1886, married Stephen Roberts, brother of Samuel Rembert Roberts, who had married her sister, Susan Zilpha Edwards. Stephen Roberts (born May 24, 1859; died Nov. 26, 1898) was a son of Reddin Roberts and a grandson of Roland and Mary Smith Roberts. Bettie E. Roberts died May 23, 1939. The family lived in Dillon, S. C. The children are: Nina, born Dec. 10, 1886; Edward Burke, born Sept. 11, 1888; Stephen LeRoy, born Nov. 3, 1890; Franklin Faysoux, born April 7, 1893; Betty, born Dec. 17, 1895; and Ileen Stephanes, born March 26, 1898, who lives in Dillon, S. C. She has gathered records of her branch of the family. Nina Roberts on June 16, 1923, married Ronald Stevens Reynolds, who died May 28, 1939. She lives in Fort Worth, Texas. Edward Burke Roberts on April 26, 1922, married Mae Lucile Mills (born Aug. 19, 1896) and lives in Dillon, S. C. Their children are: Edward Burke, born Jan. 27, 1924; Conan Mills, born March 26, 1926; and Betty Kathryn, born Dec. 17, 1928. Stephen LeRoy Roberts on Sept. 24, 1925, married Annie Laurie Liston (born Sept. 24, 1899) and they live in Dillon. Their children are Sarah Elizabeth, born June 30, 1926, and Stephen Liston, born Nov. 18, 1927. Franklin Faysoux Roberts on March 4, 1923, married Winelle Stephenson (born June 15, 1896) and lives in Fort Worth, Texas. Betty Roberts married, Nov. 19, 1919, Gorce D. Carmichael (born Dec. 12, 1893), son of Luther and Annie Louella Rogers Carmichael and grandson of Daniel Washington (Civil Susan Edwards) Carmichael. He is a first cousin of Dr. Thaddeus W. Carmichael and Drury Gilland Carmichael, who married Annie Madge and Ruby Lyall Fort, respectively, Betty Roberts' first cousins. The Carmichaels live at Claussen, S. C. Their children are Annie Kate, born Oct. 15, 1920; Glenn Alden, born May 5, 1922; Wilma, born Oct. 13, 1928; and Luther Roberts, born Mar. 20, 1934.

Laura J. Edwards, fourth child of L. M. A. Emma Eliza L. Edwards, married, Sept. 28, 1892, Samuel Alfred Owens (born Dec. 15, 1870). The family moved to Columbus, Ohio, and the children are: an infant, died soon after birth; Effie Eula, born Dec. 3, 1895; William Norton, born Oct. 13, 1898; and Lenora Ethel, born Nov. 13, 1901. Effie Eula Owens married Van Moody, Mar. 29, 1916 and died Jan. 14, 1921. Their children were: Agnes, born Nov. 29, 1916; Howard, born Aug. 21, 1918; and Eula Mae, born Jan. 12, 1921, who was reared by her maternal grandparents. Agnes Moody married Hal Johnson, Feb. 26, 1939, and lives in Florence, S. C. Eula Mae Moody married in 1939 Robert Salygaher, and lives in Columbus, Ohio. William Norton Owens married, Sept. 22, 1928, Lola Ballard (born July 10, 1909) and lives in Columbus, Ohio. Their children are: Joan, born Aug. 28, 1930; William V., born Sept. 8, 1936, died July 19, 1938; and Thomas L., born Nov. 14, 1937. Lenora Ethel Owens married, Jan. 18, 1920, Maxcey Adams of Dillon, S. C.,

and their children are James, born Dec. 28, 1920; Ernest, born Mar. 31, 1923; Frances, born Oct. 15, 1929; and Carlisle, born July, 1927.

Patrick Horry Edwards, sixth child of L. M. A. Emma Eliza L. Edwards, graduated from Wofford College and taught until his death, May 9, 1937. On Oct. 14, 1896, he married Mary Ford (born Aug. 8, 1874), daughter of Dr. Cornelius Townsend (Louise Platt) Ford of Mullins, whose parents were Elias B. and Jane Herring Ford. He moved to Fort Worth, Texas. His children are Paul Horry, born Mar. 21, 1899; Lawton Ford, born May 24, 1902; and Donald Buford, born Feb. 1, 1911. (Miss Ileen S. Roberts gives 1910 as the correct date). Paul Horry Edwards married, Mar. 1925, Zela Maxwell (born Nov. 5, 1903) and lives in Fort Worth, Texas. Their son, Patrick Horry, was born July 12, 1928. Lawton Ford Edwards married, Sept. 5, 1925, Wilford Mae Wright and lives in Fort Worth, Texas. Their children are Cornelia Ann, born Dec. 1, 1927, and Janet Patricia, born July 13, 1934. Donald Buford Edwards married, Oct. 1, 1938, Katherine Forest Smith (born Feb. 24, 1915) and they live in Houston, Texas.

Daniel Olin Edwards married, Dec. 21, 1899, Aurilla Hayes (born Sept. 29, 1877), daughter of Tristram Benjamin and Sarah Cornelia Nance Hayes, and granddaughter of Joseph Benjamin (Ann Gaddy) Hayes. (J. B. Hayes spelled the name Hays in his will made Jan. 1, 1835, in Marion County Will Book, Roll 374). Ann Caddy's parents were Ithmar and Charity Pittman Gaddy. Mrs. Edwards' cousin, Laura J. Edwards, married William Kirkland Fort, half-brother of Daniel Olin Edwards. The children of Daniel Olin Edwards are Sarah Eliza, born April 6, 1904; Joseph Osgood, born July 17, 1907; Howard Marcius, born Nov. 3, 1909; and Marion Hayes, a daughter, born Feb. 27, 1913. Sarah Eliza Edwards was educated at Columbia College and on Oct. 28, 1925, married Walter Glenn White (born Oct. 19, 1899), son of Walter and Minnie Huggins White, and lives in Mullins, S. C. Joseph Osgood Edwards on Oct. 12, 1935, married Lucinda Cooper (born July 1, 1908), daughter of Noah W. Cooper of Nashville, Tenn., and lives in Mullins, S. C. They have a daughter, Lucinda, born Jan. 5, 1938.

LeRoy Bond Edwards, youngest child of L. M. A. Emma Eliza L. Edwards, on Nov. 5, 1913, married Leila Patterson (born Nov. 10, 1885), and they live in Thomasville, Ga. They have two children: Mary Patterson, born Nov. 29, 1915; and LeRoy Bond, born Aug. 5, 1919.

MOLSEY LEWIS

Molsey Lewis., sixth child of Patrick Lewis, broke her engagement to John O'Neil Gore and eloped on the wedding day with Dr. William D. Martin. He purchased some of the effects sold to settle the estate of Patrick Lewis on Jan. 5, 1865. She died soon after that date, for in the

Letters, Horry County Probate Court, page 61, is a letter of administration for the estate of Molsey Martin's minor children, Adeline, Massoura Ann, and McIver, by their guardian, W. C. Martin, written Nov. 26, 1866. The three older children were Moses, Manning, and Billy (died unmarried). After her death Dr. Martin married a Rogers and had a child of that marriage. Moses Martin married Miss Smart and lived in the Pauley Swamp section of Horry County. Manning Martin married Miss Edge and lived likewise in this section. Massey Martin married "Ceef," probably Josephus Cannon of Conway, S. C. (no further information).

MARGARET LEWIS

Margaret Lewis, seventh child of Patrick Lewis, married Pinckney Floyd, brother of Dicey Floyd, wife of Margaret's uncle, Hardy Lewis, son of the Rev. James R. (called Jimpsey) and Edith Nichols Floyd, and grandson of James (Elizabeth) Floyd, Sr. Avery (Penny Williams) Floyd was Pinckney Floyd's brother. Their home was in Floyds Township, Horry County, S. C. The children were Adelaide, Mandy, and Katherine. Nothing is known of Katherine, but Adelaide Floyd married John Stroud, a widower, whose first wife was Meady Elliott, sister of Lewis Elliott, by whom he had Joe, Mattie, Isaac, and Martha. By the second marriage the children were Mayo, Zilpha, Sandy, Maggie, Agnes, and others. Mandy Floyd married Andrew Grainger of Horry County but there is no further record.

PATIENCE ADELINE LEWIS

Patience Adeline Lewis, eighth child of Patrick Lewis, married her first cousin, Pinckney Gerrald (born Oct. 22, 1822; died Aug. 6, 1877), son of William and Zilpha Lewis Gerrald. They lived near Lake Swamp, Floyds Township; Horry County. Pickney Gerald was a witness to the will of Cader Hughes made Nov. 15, 1850 (Horry County Probate Court, Box 4, Bundle 1). Pinckney Gerald's will is recorded in the Horry County Will Book, page 120, filed Aug. 13, 1877. His brothers, Lewis A. Gerrald and William Icabod Gerrald, with Daniel Lewis, his brother-in-law, were commissioners. Patience A. L. Gerrald died April 3, 1905. Their children were Evander C., born April 30, 1855; Samuel B., born Jan. 10, 1859; Cady Ann; Charles Kindred, born May 21, 1861; Zilpha, born May 25, 1863; Kirkland, died at the age of 16; Patrick A., born March 30, 1865, who was reared by his mother's sister, Helen Sarah Amanda Lewis Gerrald; Daniel, born Sept. 24, 1870, died unmarried Nov. 27, 1894; Theodosia, born May 15, 1875, died unmarried Dec. 13, 1931; Pinckney Dillon, born Nov. 24, 1876; and Nancy F., about whom there is no record.

Evander Gerrald married Jean (or Janie) Strickland (born Oct. 27, 1856; died Sept. 29, 1919), daughter of Arnold Strickland. They lived at

Galivants Ferry, S. C., and had one son, Pinckney K., born April 29, 1885, died Oct. 30, 1910. Evander Gerrald died Oct. 3, 1908.

Sam B. Gerrald married Jerusha Strickland (born Dec. 20, 1861; died Jan. 13, 1916), cousin of Jean Strickland Gerrald and daughter of Everett and Harriet Floyd Strickland. They lived at McQueens Bridge, Horry County, S. C. He died Aug. 20, 1933. Their children were: Mattie; Addie, born Nov. 26, 1888; Bud Homer; Ira Quincy, born July 29, 1897; Ivy (male); and Adrian Genarie, born June 23, 1905, died Jan. 14, 1938. Mattie Gerrald married S. Bert Small of Galivants Ferry. Addie Gerrald married Luther F. Gibson. Bud Homer Gerrald married Ruth Floyd. Ira Quincy Gerrald married Nina Floyd. He died Jan. 2, 1938. Ivy Gerrald married Lutie Williamson.

Cady Ann Gerrald married Russell Anderson and they live in Floyds Township. Charles Kindred Gerrald on Jan. 24, 1895, married Mattie Rebecca Elvington (born Aug. 23, 1876; died Oct. 10, 1938), a niece of Candice Elvington Lewis, second wife of Wilson Lewis. Mr. Gerrald was a deacon of the Galivants Ferry Baptist church for twenty years and served as superintendent of the Sunday School. He died Jan. 31, 1916. Their oldest son, Talmadge Waddell, born Dec. 3, 1895, was educated at Furman, went into service, and was the first Horry County man to fall in World War I. He died May 29, 1918, a Corporal in Co. D, 3rd MG Bn. He was cited in General Order 29, Headquarters First Division, American Expeditionary Forces, France, June 22, 1918, for:

. . . Conspicuous gallantry in action during the operations connected with the capture and defense of Cantigny, May 27-31, 1918, without regard to personal danger assisted in carrying a wounded man to a first aid station through heavy shell fire during which action, he, himself, was killed.

The family holds a certificate of honor from the Adjutant General and a certificate of bravery from General John J. Pershing. The other children are Arrena Adeline, born Apr. 8, 1897; Alonzo McCoy, born Jan. 15, 1899; Zilpha Iola, born June 13, 1900; Queen Esther, born June 3, 1902; Lyda, born May 31, 1904; Hallie Bruce, born Oct. 14, 1906; and Charles Cortez, born Aug. 21, 1909.

Arrena Adeline Gerrald married, Dec. 20, 1919, Fred Guy Wilson (born Oct. 9, 1895) and lives at Greenwood, S. C. Her children are Fred Guy, born Nov. 19, 1920; Ralph Gerrald, born Jan. 7, 1922; Alfred Lea, born Mar. 15, 1924, died Nov. 13, 1924; Talmadge Clarence, born Oct. 16, 1925; Lillie Rebecca, born June 5, 1928; and Gloria Adeline, born Feb. 25, 1932.

Alonzo McCoy Gerrald married, Jan. 15, 1920, Margaret Louise Attaway (born Apr. 3, 1895) and lives at Greenville, S. C. Their son, Charles McSwain, was born June 24, 1922. Zilpha Iola Gerrald married June 9, 1936, Francis Elmer Anderson (born Mar. 20, 1892) and lives in Belchertown, Mass. Queen Esther Gerrald married, Jan. 5, 1921, Amos Waitus Floyd (born May 7, 1892) and lives at Galivants Ferry. Their children are Anthony Wayne, born Dec. 31, 1921; Gwendolyn Rebecca, born Apr. 27, 1924; Hazel Lenore, born Aug. 22, 1927; Betty Jean, born Apr. 8, 1930; and Charles Waitus, born Dec. 2, 1938. Lyda Gerrald married, Feb. 17, 1934, Thomas Jean Benston (born Feb. 27, 1907, at McColl, S. C.) and lives in Greenville, S. C. Their son, Thomas Jean, was born Nov. 9, 1935. Hallie Bruce Gerrald married, Nov. 3, 1926, Thelma Bertice Vaught (born Jan. 8, 1907) and their children are Hilda Evangeline, born Feb. 10, 1928, and Hallie Marie, born Oct. 6, 1938.

Zilpha Gerrald, fourth child of Patience Adeline L. Gerrald, married E. Monroe Blanton and died in childbirth on Jan. 5, 1886.

Patrick A. Gerraldon Dec. 24, 1896, married Ida Johnson (born Nov. 22, 1874), daughter of Quince Johnson, and lived at Lake Swamp, S. C. He died Oct. 11, 1927, leaving the following children: William Tola, born Nov. 19, 1897; Claudia Elmira, born Oct. 19, 1900; Olin, born Sept. 9, 1902; Stanley Theodore, born Sept. 10, 1904, died unmarried; Jack Quincy, born Nov. 14, 1906; George Kirkland, born Feb. 22, 1908; Zilpha, born Nov. 15, 1911; and Adeline, born July 12, 1914.

William Tola Gerrald married Sadie Mishoe of Lewis Cross Roads and died Jan. 17, 1939. His children are not known. Claudia Elmira Gerrald married, first, Tom Altman who died; then, Mr. Floyd and lived at Galivants Ferry. Olin Gerrald married Nina Page and lived near Nichols, S. C. Jack Quincy Gerrald on Nov. 27, 1927, married his second cousin once removed, Fannie Gerrald (born Sept. 1, 1909), daughter of Ely (or Eli) Mack and Annie Belle Crawford Gerrald, and lives at Galivants Ferry on the old Daniel Lewis place. Their children are Jack Quincy, born Oct. 13, 1928; James Edward, born Aug. 4, 1930; and Rubie Elma, born June 22, 1934. George Kirkland Gerrald married Fannie Mincy and lives near Nichols, S. C. Zilpha Gerrald married Bud Mincy; and Adeline Gerrald married John Wilson Gerrald (born Aug. 9, 1911), her second cousin once removed, son of Ely Mack and Annie Belle Crawford Gerrald. They live near Nichols, S.C.

Pinckney Dillon Gerrald, youngest son of Patience Adeline L. Gerrald, on Jan. 21, 1903, married Evelyn Harrelson (born Sept. 22, 1882), daughter of Benjamin Frasier (born Sept. 22, 1857; died Nov. 20, 1938)

and Prudence Lucy Spivey Harrelson, and they lived at Galivants Ferry, S. C. He died Jan. 17, 1931. The children are Eitha, born July 13, 1904; Ina Eulee, born June 16, 1906; Kern Laneau, born May 21, 1909; Eva Bernice, born March 15, 1911; Dillon Ree, born April 30, 1913; Leta Mae, born April 15, 1915; Elma Grace, born Dec. 27, 1918; and Benjamin Wendell, born Aug. 27, 1923.

Eitha Gerrald on May 21, 1927, married Richard Ralston Whitlock (born Oct. 30, 1903) and lives in Lake City, S. C. Their child, Sarah Louise, was born Dec. 5, 1935. Ina Eulee Gerrald on Jan. 1, 1927, married Henry Turner and lives at Rains, S. C. Their children are Minnie Evalyn, born Oct., 1927, died June, 1929; Randolph, born June, 1929; Joretta; Jerry; Marlyn; and Rally Sue, born May, 1938. Kern Laneau Gerrald married, Feb. 25, 1932, Grace Floyd of Nichols, S. C., and his daughter, Nell, was born in May, 1933. Eva Bernice Gerrald, on Feb. 3, 1934, married Alton Earle Koonce (born Jan., 1909), and lives in Lake City, S. C. Their child, Jeannine, was born Dec. 21, 1935. Dillon Ree Gerrald married, May 26, 1937, Esther Rogers, of Aynor, S. C., and Patricia Lee, their daughter, was born in Sept., 1938. Leta Mae Gerrald married, Oct. 9, 1937, James Edwin McLeod (born Jan. 16, 1914) and lives in Florence, S. C. Elma Grace Gerrald married, June 12, 1937, Henry Gordon McNeil, and lives at Fair Bluff, S. C.

ZILPHA HELEN SARAH AMANDA LEWIS

The youngest child of Patrick Lewis, Zilpha Helen Sarah Amanda Lewis married her first cousin, William Ichabod Gerrald (born July 10, 1824), the son of Zilpha Lewis and William Gerrald. He died Aug. 10, 1895, of snake bite. There were no children of this marriage. His estate was settled by Charles K. Gerrald, his nephew, who petitioned Aug. 10, 1895, for appointment by the court. The property went to his widow, who died Mar. 12, 1920, and to the children of Patience Adeline Lewis Gerrald.

Chapter X

DESCENDANTS OF POLLY LEWIS NICHOLS

EDITH NICHOLS

Edith Nichols, the oldest known child of Polly Lewis and Averitt Nichols of Columbus County, N. C., married the Rev. James R. (Jimpsey) Floyd (born June 16, 1800; died March 15, 1885), the son of James (Elizabeth) Floyd, Sr. James Floyd, Sr., had several sons, among them Lewis, James R., Pugh, Lemuel, Henry, Elliott, and Samuel. He died about Dec. 10, 1828. There is another connection with the family of William Lewis, besides the marriage of Edith Nichols to James R. Floyd, for the descendants of James Floyd, Sr., "claimed kin" with the Lewises. Lewis Floyd's sons were Lewis H. and Burrell R. The latter, whose wife was Ann, died in 1845 leaving a minor child, Susannah. Lewis H. Floyd married Cynthia Strickland, daughter of Matthew Strickland, and their children were Matthew, Julius, Sam, Robbie, Georgia, Ruth, Mack, and Burney. Edith Nichols Floyd's children were Avery and Avie, twins, Russell, Dock, Pinckney, Dicey, Kizzie, and Nancy. The order of birth is unknown. There were five other sons who were killed in the War Between the States. Edith Nichols Floyd died Dec. 6, 1869.

Avery Floyd married Penelope Ophelia Williams while he was home on furlough from the War Between the States. After the war, he made his home at Galivants Ferry. His children were Wilbur L., Elizabeth James, Vincie, born Feb. 10, 1868, Edith Roberta, Walker Anna, and Pinkie, who died unmarried. Maj. Wilbur L. Floyd married and lived in Gainesville, Fla. Nothing is known of his family except that he has a daughter, Belva Floyd Sutton, of Tampa, Fla. Elizabeth James Floyd married Clarence Franklin DuBose, and their children were Eunice; Wilbur C., who died at the age of five; Clarence Franklin; and Mary Elizabeth. Eunice DuBose married George Lloyd Ford of Conway, former District Attorney of Horry County. They had two daughters, Elizabeth Jean and Shirley Fay. Elizabeth Jean Ford married James Benton Goldfinch and has a daughter, Elizabeth James. Shirley Fay Ford married the Rev. William Anderson Adams (Presb.) and their children are Shirley Virginia, Cynthia Jane, Dempie Anderson, and Kitty McCants. The Rev. Clarence Franklin DuBose, Methodist minister, married Kathleen Singleton, and their children are Carla Frances and David Singleton. Mary Elizabeth DuBose married Harry Todd Stewart, and their children were Harriett Elizabeth, who died at the age of four, and Kathryn Boyd. Kathryn Boyd Stewart married Ronald Pierce Jordan, and their children are Kimbra Lou, Karol Elizabeth, and Ronald Stewart.

Vincie Floyd, daughter of Avery Floyd, married her first cousin, Beverly Capers Jones (born Feb. 23, 1858; died Feb. 29, 1908), of Nichols, S. C. Their

children were Paul C.; Avery Floyd, born Oct. 12, 1894, died unmarried, March 6, 1943; Thomas Beverly; and Nell. Vincie Floyd Jones died Aug. 27, 1935. Paul C. Jones married Betty Page of Pages Mill, Marion County, and their children are Lois; Allene; Beverly; Paul, born Dec. 3, 1924, killed in action March 1, 1945, in World War II; Thomas; and Larry. Lois Jones married Heyward Rast of Cameron, S. C., and their children are Byron and Michael. Allene Jones married Sherwood Mobley of Dillon, and their children are Betty Sherwood, Lynette, and Laura Ann. Beverly Jones married Christine Baker, and their children are Janice, Dicky, and Danny. Thomas Jones married and lives at Rocky Mount, N. C. The only record given on his family is that he and his wife, Peggy, have a son, Thomas. Thomas Beverly Jones married Nanaline (surname unknown) and has a daughter, Beverly, who married Ballou Skinner. He lives on the old Floyd place near Nichols, S. C. Nell Jones, the fourth child of Vincie Floyd Jones, married John Cartrette of Conway, a Citadel graduate. They have a daughter, Louise, who married Floyd Goodwin and has a son, John Steven.

Edith Roberta Floyd, daughter of Avery Floyd, married Oliver Floyd, son of Wilson Floyd, and had one son.

Walker Floyd married a Rast and lives in Dillon, S. C. Anna Floyd married Agrippa Williamson, son of Braddy and Sallie Tyler Williamson. He died Oct. 2, 1944. There were four children. Anna Clair, born Dec. 4, 1906, a graduate of Lander College, is a teacher in the schools of Marion County. She and her mother live together in Marion, S. C. The second child, Braddy, born Aug. 12, 1909, completed a two-year course at Clemson, died July 7, 1951. Avery Walker, born May 3, 1912, graduated from Wofford College and was a Major in the U. S. Army at the time of his death in Korea, Feb. 14, 1952. He married Sophie Adams of Spartanburg, and they had two children, Loraine and Boyd. The youngest child of Anna Floyd Williamson was Ralph, born Mar. 2, 1916.

Avie Floyd, daughter of Edith Nichols Floyd, and twin of Avery Floyd, married a Batten of Spartanburg. Russell Floyd went west, and nothing further is known of him. Dock Floyd became a dentist in Fayetteville, N. C., and had an adopted daughter. Pinckney Floyd married Margaret Lewis, and their family is discussed in the chapter on Patrick Lewis. Dicey Floyd married Hardy Lewis, and their descendants are given in a preceding chapter. Kizzie Floyd married an Elliott and was the mother of two sons, Mac and Kelly; and her sister, Nancy, married Henry Elliott, brother of Kizzie Floyd's husband. She had four sons and three daughters.

AVERITT NICHOLS

Averitt Nichols, son of Polly Lewis Nichols, married Lucie Burney (born April 6, 1810; died March 2, 1879) of Columbus County, N. C. Their children were: Mary, born Sept. 8, 1831; Sarah, born June 14, 1833; McKendree, born May 22, 1835, a First Lieutenant of Co. H, 23rd Regiment, Inf., S. C. Volunteers, killed Aug. 10, 1862, at the Battle of Second Manassas; Lucie, born Dec. 25, 1839; Ann, born Oct. 17, 1841; Frances E., born Oct. 17, 1843; Martha, born Oct. 17, 1844, died Jan. 5, 1865; Louise Adelaide, born Aug. 1, 1847, died Nov. 22, 1862; Averitt Burney, born Jan. 12, 1850; and Rebecca, born Oct. 30, 1854, died Oct. 6, 1890. Averitt Nichols died Jan. 7, 1896. Mr. W. W. Sellers, author of *A History of Marion County*, wrote the obituary which follows. Note the reference to the visit to the home of Polly Lewis and Averitt Nichols.

The subject of this notice, Averitt Nichols, was born in Columbus County, N. C., March 8th, 1803, and died at his home near Nichols, in Marion County, S. C., January 7th, 1896 being within two months of ninety-three years old, an age to which few attain.

He married Miss Lucy Burny, on Lake Waccamaw, in Columbus County, N. C. in the early part of 1830, and soon thereafter settled on the place where he remained to the end of his life (66 years). Ten children were born to him – eight daughters and two sons – five of whom still survive, four daughters and one son. His wife preceded him to the grave by several years.

His parents were respectable and well-to-do people. His father was named Averitt.

I remember attending, when a boy, a Baptist association at Porter Swamp Church, in Columbus County, in 1828 or 1829 - I think in 1829 - went there with my mother. On Saturday night or evening we went to old Averitt Nichols' and spent the night. There were there one hundred and fifty people and one hundred horses to feed. All this crowd were fed - feasted - and lodged, and no one seemed to enjoy himself more than did the old gentleman Nichols, upon whom was the burden of their entertainment.

It was then and there that the writer hereof first saw "young Averitt Nichols," as he was then called, and from that time until the time of his death I have known him, and known him the most favorably.

Averitt Nichols was a model citizen, and in one respect, at least, he was an extraordinary man. He had one art, or science, to perfection: that of attending to his own business and of letting the affairs of others severely alone. This science he was completely the master of; he studied it thoroughly and practiced it daily through the whole course of his long life. He kept up with his own business, followed it closely; treated the business of all others with "masterly inactivity."

To this may be attributed his success in life. When the war broke out he had accumulated a large property. He owned perhaps over one hundred slaves, a barony of lands and money to lend; his family, in the main, raised and educated, surrounded with all the necessary comforts of life and bright prospects for the future. While reduced to poverty and abject want, Averitt Nichols withstood it all, owed no one anything, saved and held his lands and perhaps some of his money, though he lost much of the latter (some to the writer's knowledge). Not disheartened, overcome but not whipped, he went to work without a murmur to repair and to rebuild the waste places of life, and by following the rule of his life, to wit: to attend to his own business and to let other people alone, he utilized and improved what was left to him from the wreckage of the war. He made a comfortable living, and at a ripe old age died in the midst of his family, loved and respected by them and by all who knew him, leaving his estate wholly unencumbered for those entitled to it under the law. It is difficult to do justice to such a character. He was faithful in all the relations of life – as husband and father, as neighbor and citizen, as patriot and Christian. The duties which each and all those relations enjoined he scrupulously observed and performed. He discharged punctually every obligation, whether conjugal or parental, whether social, political, moral or religious, without parade or ostentation. When duty was performed he was content. He was ambitious only to discharge what he conceived to be his duty. He was in no way self seeking. Never in his long, protracted life did he seek any position of honor, profit or trust. His highest aspirations were to live honestly in the sight of all that knew him; to be reliable, trustworthy in all relations of life – modest and unassuming, making no parade or display, as many in his circumstances did or might have done.

He was true to his friends, to his family, his country and to his God. He was for many years a consistent member of the Methodist church, nor was there aught against his Christian character. His religion was not of the emotional or demonstrative sort. It was with him a principle, deep down in the heart, exemplified in his everyday walk in life. It was with him as with "deep waters, which move along with silent majesty while shallow brooks are noisy." He was silent and majestic whilst others were emotional, were demonstrative and noisy. His temperament was equable – no gush or galore in his composition of make-up – always the same at home or abroad, even, quiet and placid; a man of great, good sense and powers of discrimination; a good judge of men; slow in forming an opinion or arriving at a conclusion, but when once formed he was firm and immovable. In short he had the courage of his convictions; "he served his day and generation," and he served them well. "A good man is gone."

Much more might be said of this exemplary man and citizen. Enough, perhaps, has been said to show the most prominent traits of his character – enough, perhaps, to stimulate those who survive him into the effort to emulate his many virtues and to bequeath a name and character untarnished to their descendants, as has been done by their aged patriarch.

Mary Nichols, the oldest daughter of Averitt and Lucie B. Nichols, married Isham H. Watson (born 1822; died 1886), the son of Isham and Mary Hayes Watson of Mullins, S. C. Mr. Watson's first wife, Nancy McDuffie (born 1823; died 1886), was the daughter of Duncan (Mary Carmichael,) McDuffie, and by this marriage there were four children: Alexander Franklin, George Elmore, Mary Jane, and Duncan Isham. There was no issue of the second marriage. Mary Nichols Watson died Aug. 1, 1916.

Sarah Nichols, second child of Averitt Nichols, married John Thomas Jones (born Aug. 6, 1828; died Nov. 11, 1907), son of the Rev. John D. (Elizabeth Avant) Jones of Nichols. Their children were: William Evander, born July 7, 1851; Lucy Ellen, born Feb. 22, 1853; Thomas Eli, born Aug. 6, 1854; Beverly Capers, born Feb. 23, 1858; Katherine, born Nov. 8, 1861; Kendree Nichols, born Dec. 19, 1863; Lola; Robert Boyd; Mary Frances, born Jan. 8, 1868, died unmarried Nov. 9, 1950; and James Oscar, born Feb. 28, 1866, died unmarried May 6, 1948. Sarah Nichols Jones died June 23, 1871. A continuation of the narrative of families of the children of Averitt Nichols continues on Page 114. The history of the Jones descendants continues below.

William Evander Jones married Dec. 12, 1888, Willie Eugenia Nance (born May 31, 1866; died Sept. 16, 1940), daughter of Everitt Nichols (Catherine Bethea) Nance, and granddaughter of Wynne and Mantha Nichols Nance of North Carolina. An earnest effort has been made to learn Mantha Nichols' parentage, without success. She may have been a daughter of Averitt and Polly Lewis Nichols, or a daughter of Sally Lewis and Elias Nichols. Willie Eugenia Nance's sister, Sarah Cornelia, married Tristram Benjamin Hayes. One of their daughters, Aurilla, married Daniel Olin Edwards, son of Captain Leonard Marion Edwards and Leoma M. A. Emma Eliza Lewis. The Jones children were: Eva Florence, born Jan. 31, 1890; Pauline Lillian, born Nov. 8, 1891; Herman Thomas, born Nov. 8, 1893; Ernest Bethea, born Aug. 22, 1895; Rubie Nichols, born Dec. 29, 1897, died Dec. 30, 1899; Addie Eugenia, born Oct. 15, 1899; Gertrude Bernice, born Jan. 7, 1902; Aubrey William, born Jan. 30, 1904; Leonell Catherine, born Oct. 9, 1905; and Mildred Olive, born May 23, 1908. William Evander Jones died Feb. 14, 1926, at the home he built at the time of his marriage, near Nichols, S. C.

Eva Florence Jones married Bernice Jason Blume of Orangeburg County, June 25, 1913. Their son, Kenneth Bernice Blume, born June 12, 1914, in Marion County, graduated at Georgia Tech and Dec. 17, 1938, married Sarah Strange Bradon (born March 18, 1918) of Fulton County, Ga. Their daughters are Sarah Bernice, born July 12, 1948, and Joanne, born Sept. 13, 1952. Pauline Lillian Jones, Jan. 27, 1925, married William Edward Smith (born March 22, 1892, in Marion County). They had one son, Billy Bright Smith. After the death of Mr. Smith the widow married T. C. Parham. There were no

children by the second marriage, but Mr. Parham had been previously married and had issue. Billy Bright Smith, Nov. 23, 1951, married Jean Rozier (born Aug. 26, 1930) of Lake View, S. C., a graduate of Coker College. They have two children: Marion Edward, born June 5, 1955; and Gina Yvonna, born Aug. 6, 1957. The home is in Lumberton, N. C., where Mr. Smith is head of his air conditioning and heating company. Herman Thomas Jones on Feb. 3, 1921, married Carol Madge Jeffcoat (born June 24, 1896, in Orangeburg County). Their children are Willye Kate, born Sept. 13, 1923; Wilton Allen, born Oct. 8, 1925; and Virginia Delaine, born Dec. 8, 1927. Willye Kate Jones married T. C. Parham, Jr. born Oct. 8, 1923, in Robeson County, N. C.), stepson of her aunt, Eva Florence Jones Parham. She was educated at Winthrop and her husband graduated at the University of North Carolina. Their children are Lisa Carol, born Jan. 16, 1952, and T. C., born Oct. 31, 1953. Wilton Allen Jones graduated at Clemson College and married Louise Simmons, a Columbia College graduate, on March 26, 1947. Their children are Thomas Allen, born Oct. 31, 1948; Joyce Lenora, born April 13, 1950; Jeffery Lane, born April 29, 1954; and Clifton Marvin, born Sept. 23, 1958. Virginia Delaine Jones was educated at Winthrop College and Aug. 31, 1947, married William Helms, a graduate of an art school in California. Their daughter is Cherie Antonette, born Sept. 14, 1954, in Hollywood, Calif.

Ernest Bethea Jones, fourth child of William Evander Jones, married Clara Nolene Wiggins (born Jan. 6, 1906), his third cousin, descended from Hardy Lewis. Their children are Marjorie, born Nov. 14, 1923, and Jacqueline, born Aug. 18, 1925. Addie Eugenia Jones on July 14, 1918, married Ferdinand Gibson Beardsley (born Aug. 22, 1898; died Oct. 18, 1950) of Florence, S. C. Their children are: Julia Grace, born May 23, 1919; Helen Eugenia, born Dec. 16, 1922; and Wanda Faye, born May 29, 1924. Julia Grace Beardsley on April 10, 1942, married James Charles Owens of Detroit, Mich. Their children are: Michael, born Aug. 24, 1946; James Charles, born Dec. 18, 1948; Linda Sue, born Oct. 27, 1952; and David Patrick, born June 4, 1954. Helen Eugenia Beardsley was educated at Winthrop College and on Aug. 24, 1945, married Maj. James J. Gable of Akron, Ohio. Their children are Gregory, born Aug. 27, 1947, and William Daniel, born June 6, 1951. Wanda Faye Beardsley was educated at Winthrop and on Feb. 10, 1945, married Capt. Marion Monroe Hulsey of Atlanta, Ga. Their children are Steven Monroe, born July 7, 1946, and Susan Lugh, born Nov. 4, 1947.

Gertrude Bernice Jones, seventh child of William Evander Jones, married Lemmuel Carl Allen (born Aug. 20, 1899; died Jan. 7, 1956) of Harnett County, N. C. Their children are Lemmuel Carl, born Jan. 15, 1923, and Jack Jones, born Jan. 13, 1927. Lemmuel Carl Allen, Jr. on July 24, 1948, married Louise Clayton (born May 20, 1926), and their children are Lemmuel Carl,

born Feb. 18, 1950; Richard Clayton, born Feb. 20, 1952; William Wesley, born July 24, 1957; and Lisa Louise, born May 13, 1959. Jack Jones Allen on Aug. 7, 1948, married Elizabeth Byrd (born March 20, 1930) of Harnett County, N. C., and their children are Jimmy Russell, born Nov. 5, 1951, and Kathy Lynn, born June 3, 1955.

Aubrey William Jones, eighth child of William Evander Jones, on Aug. 12, 1933, married Reba Stephens (born Feb. 22, 1909) of Dillon County. Their children are Harry, born Aug. 17, 1935, a graduate of Clemson and an exchange student in South America; Joanne, born Sept. 8, 1936; Martha Eugenia, born Nov. 25, 1940, a graduate of Limestone; and Evander Stephens, born April 26, 1946. Joanne Jones on Sept. 12, 1959, married Fred Kassis.

Leonell Catherine Jones on Nov. 24, 1931, married Thomas Switim Taff Barnette (born April 16, 1909; died May 10, 1959) of Charleston, S. C. Their children are Mary Frances, born Dec. 24, 1933, and Catherine, born July 10, 1935. Mary Frances Barnette finished fourth highest in her class at Chicora High, Charleston, and is secretary in a Baptist church. Catherine Barnette graduated from Winthrop and on Feb. 1, 1958, married James Robert Giles of Maryland. They have a daughter Laurie Lynne, born July 30, 1959. Mildred Olive Jones married Durwoud Ralph Taylor (born June 11, 1906). Their children are Jimmy Warner, born March 20, 1940, and Mildred Camille, born April 13, 1947. They live at the old home of William Evander Jones.

Lucy Ellen Jones, second child of Sarah Nichols Jones, married James Berry Williams (born April 5, 1835; died April 9, 1902) of Robeson County, N. C. He had previously been married to Lucy Floyd, daughter of Harmon and Ada Floyd of Nichols, by whom he had four children. Stella Williams, the oldest, married Walter E. Godbold of Marion, lived at Nichols during the childhood of their seven children, and then moved to Florida. Stella Williams Godbold died about 1940. Clarence P. Williams went to Virginia, married and had a family there, and died about 1958. Cora Williams died in early childhood. Nina Williams married D. S. Stackhouse of Dillon and died on Dec. 6, 1944, without issue.

The children of Lucy E. Jones Williams were Royal LeGrand; Sallie Vera, who died Aug. 14, 1889, when two years old; John Edwin; Lucy Eulee; and Fannie Norine, born Dec. 25, 1896. Lucy Ellen Jones Williams died June 30, 1936. Royal LeGrand Williams married Louise Lambert, daughter of Jerry H. Lambert of Marion, S. C., and died childless Jan. 12, 1956. John Edwin Williams married Maggie Harrelson, daughter of Steve Harrelson of Fork, S. C., and their children are Hilda, Kitty Lou, J. E., and Lon. All are married and live at Elizabethtown, N. C., except J. E. Williams, Jr., who lives at Hagers-

town, Md. Lucy Eulee Williams and Fannie Norine Williams are unmarried and live at the home place near Nichols.

Thomas Eli Jones, third child of Sarah Nichols Jones, married Emma Rogers (born July 18, 1869; died Apr. 15, 1938). Their children are Arthur Marion, born March 14, 1892; Mary Leola born Dec. 28, 1896; and Winnie Grace, born Jan. 18, 1898.

The Rev. Arthur Marion Jones graduated from the University of S. C. and the Candler School of Theology, Emory University. He served in the U. S. Army during World War I and for a time as a YMCA secretary. On Aug. 29, 1922, he married Novel Richardson (born July 16, 1896) of Andrews, S. C. She was educated at Asheville Normal College and was a teacher in S. C. before her marriage. He was a public school superintendent until he became a member of the S. C. Methodist Conference in 1932. He has now retired and lives in Bishopville. Their children are Marion Arthur, born July 18, 1923, and Anne Richardson, born March 17, 1927. Marion Arthur Jones was educated at Wofford and the Citadel and is a landscape designer in Sarasota, Fla. He served three years in World War II. Anne Richardson Jones attended Columbia College and taught before her marriage to Franklin C. Wilson of Hogansville, Ga. He is an industrial engineer and studied at Auburn, the University of New York, and Georgia Tech. He is an employee of Lees Carpets Manufacturing Company of Atlanta, where they reside. Their children are Lynn Galen and Frank Clyde. Mary Leola Jones married Dr. A. F. Ragan (born Apr. 1894), and they have a daughter, Miriam, born June 5, 1925, who married Dr. Simpson. They have three children: Sarah Virginia, born Mar. 31, 1952; Leon, born Sept. 9, 1954; and Abel Ragan, born Dec. 4, 1955. Miss Winnie Jones lives at the old family home in Nichols, S. C., and Miss Inez Lewis, who collaborated on the Nichols history, secured information from her. Thomas Eli Jones died Mar. 20, 1940.

Beverly Capers Jones of Nichols, S. C., married Vincie Floyd (born Feb. 10, 1868; died Aug. 27, 1935), his first cousin, daughter of Avery (Penelope Williams) Floyd. He died Feb. 29, 1908. Their family has been listed in the earlier part of this chapter.

Katherine Jones married, Nov. 28, 1895, "Squire" David Nathaniel Bethea (born Mar. 19, 1845, at Latta; died Feb. 12, 1901), son of the Rev. Samuel Joseph and Mary Rogers Bethea. His niece, Elizabeth Bethea Tart, married Solon Alexander Lewis, second cousin of Katherine Jones. David Nathaniel Bethea had been previously married to Anne Jane Sellers, by whom he had six children. He lived on a farm next to his grandfather, James Bethea, and served as a magistrate. He enlisted May 9, 1863, at Charleston, S. C., in Co. C Battalion, S. C. Artillery. Katherine Jones Betheahad a daughter, Alma,

who married Clarence A. Monroe, of Marion, S. C., and they have a son, Theodore Legare.

Kendree Nichols Jones married Mary Anna Smith (born Aug. 25, 1874; died Nov. 22, 1928). Their children are Dalton, born Feb. 27, 1890, died Aug. 24, 1895; Rachel; Kathleen; Lanneau; Averitt, born Dec. 5, 1905, died Mar. 14, 1907; and Hewitt, born July 6, 1907, died Dec. 26, 1907. The order of birth is not known, nor the marriages. Kendree Nichols Jones died Mar. 12, 1924. Rachel married a Breathwit and had a daughter, Ann.

Lola Jones married William Lee Hewitt, of Marion, S. C., and their children were Minnie; Sadie; William Lee; and Boyd, born Nov. 1, 1902, died May 28, 1904. In 1918 Minnie Hewitt married Dr. E. B. Bridgers (born Mar. 7, 1893; died Aug. 17, 1943), prominent druggist, Chairman of the State Board of Pharmaceutical Examiners, Chairman of the County Board of Education, and a banking official of Marion, S. C. His parents were George M. (Louise Lee) Bridgers of Wayne County, N. C. They had no children but adopted a daughter. Sadie Hewitt married Marsden Haigh Cox, of Latta, S. C., and has two sons, Marsden Haigh and William Hewitt. Mr. Cox died Apr. 24, 1946. William Lee Hewitt married Barbara Moore, of Marion, S. C., and has two children, Martha and William Lee.

Robert Boyd Jones married Pauline Harrell of Marion, S. C., daughter of David (Mary Elizabeth Foxworth) Harrell, and great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Gasque. Their children were Harrell; Mary Lee; and Robert Boyd, who died unmarried in 1931. Harrell Jones married Sarah Bryant and has a son, Boyd; Mary Lee Jones married William Harry Cornelius and has a son, William Harry.

Lucie Nichols, fourth child of Averitt and Lucie Nichols, married her first cousin Dr. David Burney Lawson and moved to Courtney, Texas. It is known that she had a child, Ann, but nothing further is known about her family. Ann Nichols, the fifth child of Averitt Nichols, married Tristram Bethea Braddy (born Feb. 19, 1828, died Nov. 23, 1881), son of John (Martha Bethea) Braddy of Marion County. Martha Bethea Braddy's father did much to aid the cause of liberty. Tristram Bethea Braddy was first married to Catherine Jane McKinnon, daughter of Daniel M. McKinnon, who bore him five children. By the second marriage, the children were Oscar Nichols; Lucie Lillian, born 1864, died Aug. 17, 1865; and a daughter, born Oct. 22, 1866, died Mar. 16, 1867. T. B. Braddy was killed by D. W. McLaurin.

Frances E. Nichols married Jacob W. Smith, son of the Rev. John L. Smith of Marion County and grandson of Samuel, and Keziah Lane Smith. Jacob W. Smith was a Confederate soldier. Their children were Alonzo Herman, born 1869, Anna May, and Robert (no other record). Alonzo Herman

Smith married, Dec. 21, 1909, Louise Bethea (born May 26, 1886), daughter of Edwin Allison (Ann Eliza Godbold) Bethea. Their child, Louise, was born Sept. 15, 1910. Mr. Smith died June 11, 1926. Louise Smith married, Dec. 21, 1927, Francis Archibald Evans (born Dec. 21, 1903), son of Charles E. (Sophia Miles) Evans. Anna May Smith married a McMillan and lives in Latta.

Averitt Burney Nichols married Sophronia A. Daniels (born July 2, 1862; died Aug. 26, 1950), and their children were Averitt Burney, born Dec. 8, 1886, died Oct. 16, 1895; Lee O'Dell; William Gary, born Sept. 30, 1889; Rebecca; Fred (single) ; Meta Sophronia; Lucie Cival; and Averitt Burney II (single) . Averitt Burney Nichols died July 1, 1907. An undated newspaper clipping sketches his life and is quoted in part:

In this brief sketch of Averett Burney Nichols, who passed from the activities of life into the mysterious realm of the great beyond July 1, 1907, we need not, nor do we, attempt to review the history of his labors in the field of duty which surrounded him, and where he grew lastingly to a distinction possessed by few, if indeed any, within the borders of Marion County.

If it were possible to record the many acts of his generosity – self-sacrifice for the sole aim of succoring the depressed, his deeds unmindful of personal pleasure to relieve the burdens of his fellowman, and gifts from his very substance to substantially encourage the faith, they would fill volumes with benevolent stories of unparalleled sincerity, and many pages would be required to record the names of the recipients of his benefactions.

He was one of ten children, eight girls and two boys, born to Averitt Nichols and his wife, whose maiden name was Burney. Mr. and Mrs. Averitt Nichols were among the first settlers of that section of Marion County, immigrating from Columbus County, N. C., in 1830. It was here the older couple raised the large and respectable family above mentioned and in the meantime amassed a considerable wealth. The elder son, whose name was McKendree, was killed at the battle of Manassas in the great war. After the close of the war and in the subsequent reclining years of Averitt Nichols the duty of protecting the interest of his accumulated properties evolved upon the remaining son, Averitt Burney. It was then his advent into business life, in very early manhood, occurred, and between this period and the date of his marriage he was recognized as the most successful farmer merchant in Eastern Carolina.

The subject of our sketch was born Jan. 12, 1850, at Nichols, a station on the Wilmington and Manchester Branch of the Atlantic Coast Line Railway, deriving its name from that of his family. In 1886 he married Miss Sophronia Daniels, daughter of L. R. Daniels, of Nichols, and to them were born seven children, of which six, namely: Lee O'Dell, William Gairy, Rebecca, Fred, Meta Sophronia, Lucilla and Averitt Burney, together with his wife, survive him.

Of the large family of his parents he is survived by only three sisters, who are Mrs. Mary Watson, of Nichols, Mrs. D. B. Lawson, Courtney, Texas, and Mrs. A. N. Braddy, Ashpole, N. C.

A peculiar sadness connected with the death of Mr. Nichols was that a fourth sister, Mrs. Frances E. Smith, wife of Jacob W. Smith, of Latta, predeceased him only a few hours, her death occurring on Saturday before his in the early morning of Sunday night.

Besides having a large family connection throughout the county, there was no man better known to the people of this section of the State and to know him was to be impressed with his unselfish bearings and manly individuality, hence his friends were truly numbered by his acquaintances.

In the commercial world he was a phenomenal success. Perhaps the secret of his success was due largely to the thorough knowledge of every enterprise he incepted, followed by the economical conduction of the same. However, when occasion demanded, he never spared his drafts upon his self or substance. While close in all business transactions, he was liberal as man to man, and no one was ever turned away by him, worthy or unworthy. Many are the instances, as evidence of the bigheartedness of Mr. Nichols, wherein men, who through uncontrollable circumstances, stared dire poverty in the face were placed upon their feet, not once, but again, and again, even though they had failed to make restitution for past favors. With all his liberality through rare business ability and close adherence to well defined principles he added manyfold to his start in life and leaves one of the wealthiest estates in Marion County.

Besides his large mercantile business at Nichols, the scope of whose trade covers a vast territory, he was the promoter and half owner in the Nichols warehouse conducted under the firm name of Nichols and McGehee, a stockholder and director in the Murchison National Bank of Wilmington, stockholder and director in the Farmers and Merchants Bank of Marion and interested in various other enterprises throughout the State. . .

Lee O'Dell Nichols married Carrie Floyd and has two children: Celeste, who married Hoyt Lewis; and Lois, who is a pharmacist in Charleston, S. C. William Gary Nichols married, Apr. 26, 1917, Sarah Elizabeth Ellerbe, daughter of former Governor William E. (Henrietta Rogers) Ellerbe, and granddaughter of W. S. (Jane Haselden) Ellerbe. He had two children: Sarah Ellerbe and William Gary. He died Oct. 20, 1952. Sarah Ellerbe Nichols graduated from the University of South Carolina and married James Milton Devers, son of J. M. and Ruth Horton Devers of Scottsboro, Ala. She has three children: William, James, and Sarah. William Gary Nichols married Adelaide Sox, and they have three children: Gail, Gary, and Kimmie.

Rebecca Nichols, third child of Averitt Burney Nichols, married William Fladger Richard Johnson of Marion, S. C. Their home was in Florence, S. C., until her death. She had two children: Rebecca, who married Fred Nyhan and

died without children; and Anne Burney, who married a Dougherty and has two children: James Bryan and Mark.

Meta Sophronia Nichols married Edward B. Wheeler, of Marion, S. C., Apr. 26, 1922. He was born Nov. 5, 1895, the son of Edward B. (Effie Blue) Wheeler of Marion, S. C., and is the grandson of John Gilchrist (Annie Marie Evans) Blue. He was educated at the U. S. Naval Academy and was an attache at the Embassy in Paris when World War I broke out. He joined the A. E. F. and was wounded three times. They have two children: Meta Nichols, born June 15, 1924; and Jane Cherry, born Sept. 10, 1926. Meta Nichols Wheeler first married First Lt. Robert Theodore Snyder, son of Theodore Snyder of Mt. Vernon, N. Y., in Aug. 1944. He was in the third year of engineering at Cooper College, N. Y., when he enlisted in the Air Force. He was killed in action Apr. 6, 1945, after missions in the Philippines, Formosa, and China. His widow married Dr. Fritz Johnson of Mullins, descended from Jonathan Lewis, and has two children: Barbara Blue and Cherry. Jane Cherry Wheeler married Jim Abbott of Hartford, Conn.

Lucie Cival Nichols married James Preston Davis (born Nov. 30, 1896), son of James Cantey (Venetia Oliver) Davis of Marion. His forebears descend from Morgan David, the Welsh founder of the family through Evan, Benjamin, Joseph, Benjamin Sanders, and James Cantey Davis of Marion County. They have a daughter, Joyce Nichols, born Oct. 25, 1929, who married Dec. 29, 1953, Millard Dozier of Rocky Mount, manager of the Carolina Light and Power Co., Mullins, S. C. Their children are Joyce Nichols, born May 30, 1955 and Millard born Sept. 2, 1958.

ALICE NICHOLS

Alice Nichols, born 1809, daughter of Polly Lewis and Averitt Nichols, married Abram Page, son of Joseph Page and his wife, nee Horn, of Marion County. She is buried at the Bear Church Swamp Church. In his will on file in the Marion County Probate Court, Roll 630, sworn to on March 2, 1816, Joseph Page listed Abram Page among the beneficiaries. Sellers' *History* gives an account of this family and names the children: David Nichols, died unmarried in Virginia, a soldier in Co. L., 8th Reg. Inf., S. C. Volunteers; Averitt, who moved to North Carolina (no further record); Abraham B., a merchant of Nichols, died unmarried; Joseph N.; Dock T.; and Ava.

Joseph N. Page of Page's Mill, Marion County, married a daughter of Elias B. Ford. His second cousin, Patrick Horry Edwards, married Mary Ford, granddaughter of Elias B. Ford. Joseph N. Page had one child, a daughter, who married L. W. Temple of Raleigh, N. C., but no further information is available. Dock T. Page served in Co. L, 8th Reg. Inf., S. C. Volunteers. He married Addie Ayers, daughter of Thomas W. Ayers. Two of her brothers

were killed in the War Between the States on the same day and in the same battle. Her grandfather was the Rev. William Ayers who married a Miss Shaw. The family lived on Ashpole, below Bear Swamp, in Marion County.

Ava Page married James D. Oliver and moved to Texas.

PENSY NICHOLS

Pensy Nichols married Bythel Haynes of Columbus County, N.C. Their children were Calvin, who married Virginia Ann Watson, daughter of Seabrook and Sarah Cross Watson; Melton, who married Isabelle Vaught, daughter of Col. Vaught and Sarah M. Brantley Vaught; Bunberry, who married Harriet Vaught, sister of Isabelle Vaught; Warren; Kenneth; Elvy Jane, who married Issac Powell of Columbus Co., N.C.; Pensy, who married Downey Campbell; Mary G., who married, first, Joseph Griffin, second Kelly Baldwin; and Martha, who married William G. Smith.

Chapter XI

DESCENDANTS OF ZILPHA LEWIS GERRALD

PINCKNEY GERRALD

Pinckney Gerrald married his first cousin, Adeline Lewis., daughter of Patrick Lewis. Their children were: Evander C., born April 30, 1855; Samuel B., born Jan. 10, 1859; Cady Ann; Charles Kindred, born May 21, 1861; Zilpha Susannah, born May 25, 1863; Kirkland, who died at the age of 16; Patrick A., born March 30, 1865; Daniel, born Sept. 24, 1870, died Nov. 27, 1894; Theodosia, born May 15, 1875, died Dec. 13, 1931; Pinckney Dillon, born Nov. 24, 1874; and Nancy F. See page 130 for more information on this family.

WILLIAM ICHABOD GERRALD

William Ichabod Gerrald also married his first cousin, Zilpha Lewis, daughter of Patrick Lewis. They had no children. See page 133 for more information.

LEWIS GERRALD

Lewis Gerrald married Betsy Gerrald, a daughter of Henry Gerrald. This was the second marriage of Lewis Gerrald, but the name of the first wife is unknown. He lived on Lake Swamp, Horry County, until his death on Aug. 10, 1898. His children were: William Pugh; Capers; Hughey, born July 8, 1870, died April 5, 1932, unmarried; Albert; Sarah Martha; Mary, died unmarried; Eliza; Angie; Dora; and Levi; born April 17, 1869; died July 15, 1920, unmarried. William Pugh Gerrald married a Stephens and lived at Lake Swamp, Horry County, S. C. Capers Gerrald married his cousin, Fanny Gerrald, a daughter of Hugh and Appie Pitman Gerrald. Appie Pitman Gerrald's nephew, Eddie McQueen, married Capers Gerrald's sister, Eliza Gerrald. Capers and Fanny Gerrald had a son, Capers, and a daughter (name not recalled). Albert Gerrald married, but the name of his wife is not known. Sarah Martha Gerrald married Lewis Stroud, a widower, but they had no children. Eliza Gerrald married Eddie McQueen, son of Cornelius and Mollie Pitman McQueen, and they had two daughters and lived at McQueen Bridge, Horry County. After her husband's death she married Thomas H. Kirton, a "gallant soldier in the Confederate War." His parents were Henry and Hannah Phillips Kirton. Angie Gerrald married Allen Rogers but had no children. Dora Gerrald married Frank Holt of Horry County but had no children.

ZILPHA SUSANNAH GERRALD

Zilpha Susannah Gerrald, youngest daughter of Zilpha Lewis Gerrald, married John Ellis Harrelson (born 1824; died March 13, 1898), son of Hugh

Harrelson and his wife, nee Smith. Sellers' History refers to prolonged litigation over the will of Hugh Harrelson. John E. Harrelson gave the land for Olivet Methodist Church, seven miles south of Mullins, S. C., but the church was later moved to Rains, S. C. The old Harrelson home in the same vicinity was at one time considered one of the largest and most beautiful of the county. Zilpha S. G. Harrelson was married before the death of her father on Aug. 10, 1895, as she is listed by her married name as one of the heirs of William Gerrald. She lived at Marion, S. C., and died Jan. 23, 1902. Her children were Cady Ann, born Jan. 1, 1846; Susan Catherine, born Sept. 28, 1847, died unmarried Jan. 18, 1922; Zilpha Elizabeth, born Sept. 24, 1852; William D., born June 12, 1855, died unmarried Feb. 19, 1923; Ella Zilpha, born Sept. 15, 1858, died unmarried Dec. 4, 1934; Charlie H., born Sept., 1862, died unmarried Aug. 11, 1927; Addie Corine and Altha Gertrude, twins, born April 23, 1866; Elmirah Sarah Josephine, born May 20, 1869; and Hamilton Monroe, born Mar. 8, 1850.

Cady Ann Harrelson on Feb. 26, 1868, married Daniel Murdock Alford (born Feb. 15, 1847) of Marion, son of Warren Little (Nancy McInnis) Alford. Warren Little Alford, a Confederate soldier, was the son of Lodowick Blue and Cinderilla Bridges Hall Alford of Nashville, Tenn., and Marion, S. C., and grandson of Warren (Jennett Little) Alford of Robeson County, N. C. Jacob and Mary Pace Alford were the parents of Warren Alford, and Jennett Little Alford's father was Alexander Little. Jacob Alford was active in the cause of the Revolution and he was a member of the House of Commons of the N. C. General Assembly. Warren Alford also served in the N. C. General Assembly in 1825 and 1827. Cady Ann H. Alford died June 14, 1912. Her children were Ellis, Warren Cicero, Neil, William, and Victor. Ellis Alford married an Atkinson. Warren Cicero made his home in New York. Neil Alford was a physician of Jacksonville, Fla. William Alford married a Miss Smith, and Victor Alford died unmarried.

Zilpha Elizabeth Harrelson married Oliver Cromwell Dickinson (born Oct. 27, 1852; died Nov., 1921) of Marion, S. C. She died June 11, 1923. Their children are: Pauline, born June 17, 1881; John Henry, born Nov. 21, 1885; Oliver Harold, born March 21, 1888; Mamie, born Nov. 24, 1891; and Robert W., born Nov. 22, 1893. Pauline Dickinson married Percy L. Lane. She died Feb. 21, 1933, leaving six children: Howard, Dixon, Lamar, Mary Ada, Louise, and Fred. John Henry Dickinson married Eloise Scarborough (born Nov. 29, 1884) on Feb. 12, 1911, and made his home in Bishopville, S. C. He died June 11, 1935. His children are: Willena Ruth, born Nov. 19, 1911; Augusta Scarborough, born Sept. 24, 1913; James Harold, born Sept. 5, 1915; Robert LeRoy, born Dec. 2, 1917; Marian Elizabeth, born Aug. 4, 1919; Ernest Lynwood, born Sept. 2, 1921; and Eloise, born March 20, 1927, a

Coker College graduate. Willena Ruth Dickinson graduated from Winthrop College and Dec. 22, 1937, married Russell Brawley Gentry, a graduate of Clemson College. They have a child, John Russell, born Aug. 8, 1940. Augusta Scarborough Dickinson, a graduate nurse, married, Dec. 10, 1937, Sydney Walker Seymour. Their son, Sydney Walker, was born Aug. 8, 1938. James Harold Dickinson, a graduate of Clemson College, on July 24, 1942, married Frances Cain Gibbes. Robert LeRoy Dickinson, a graduate of Alabama Polytechnic Institute as Doctor of Veterinary Medicine on June 28, 1942, married Mary Belle Turner. Their son, Robert LeRoy, was born Jan. 30, 1944. Marian Elizabeth Dickinson, a graduate of Winthrop, on Dec. 22, 1942, married William Strother Darby. Ernest Lynwood Dickinson attended Clemson and joined the Marines in Feb., 1942. On June 10, 1944, he married Marian Skinner, a graduate of Flora McDonald.

Oliver Harold Dickinson on Nov. 17, 1917, married Leila Heartsfield Taylor of Swansboro, N. C. They live near Newberry, S. C., and their children are Leila Virginia, born Feb. 24, 1921, a Winthrop graduate, and Oliver Harold, born Nov. 23, 1923, died Dec. 16, 1923. Mamie Dickinson on Sept. 25, 1920, married Ernest G. Jordan of Bailey, N. C. Her children are Juanita, born July 31, 1921, and Helen Dickinson, born Dec. 4, 1922. Robert W. Dickinson married Irene Bell. He died Feb. 22, 1935.

Addie Corine Harrelson in 1892 married Robert Baxter (born Jan. 14, 1853; died April 10, 1903) of Mullins, S. C. He was a brother of Kate Platt (Benjamin Gause) Smith, whose daughter married William Fitzroy Norton. He had first married, in 1881, Ada Walker Martin (born May 5, 1861; died Dec., 1886), daughter of Matthew Martin, Jr., and his wife, a sister of Captain John Rogers. Addie Corine Platt died in Feb., 1937. The Platt children by the first marriage were Wallace Duncan, born Nov. 24, 1882, who married Lula Etta Nicholson; Mamie Ada, born Sept. 18, 1884, who married Walter Lee Fulton of Mullins, S. C.; and Lou Ella, born Oct. 4, 1886, who married A. E. McKenzie of Marion, S. C. By the second marriage the children were Kate, born Sept. 28, 1893, John Baxter, Eva, and Robert, born June 6, 1902. Kate Platt married Percy Huggins and lives near Florence, S. C. John Baxter Platt married Anna Cartwright and lives in Marion, S. C. Eva Platt married, first, Allen Burney Lewis, son of Allen Carmichael Lewis and his second wife, Elizabeth Smith. He died Oct. 9, 1918. She then married John Truluck of Lynchburg, S. C.

Altha Gertrude Harrelson married Marvin Edwin Bryan (born April 23, 1866; died May 29, 1935) of Marion County, son of Marvin Quince and Elizabeth Moody Bryan of Robeson County, N. C. She died May 29, 1935. Their children were: Katie Ann, born May 27, 1903; James Edwin, born Oct. 20, 1905; and Marvin Clifton, born Aug. 19, 1908.

Katie Ann Bryan, educated at Winthrop, on Dec. 29, 1925, married Edward Benjamin Foxworth, son of Edward B. and Addie Leola Baker Foxworth. They live at the old Foxworth home near Centenary Church, Marion County. She furnished the information about her branch of the family. Their children are: Edward Benjamin, born March 14, 1929; Charles Bryan, born Dec. 1, 1932; and Katherine Gertrude, born Aug. 30, 1936.

James Edwin Bryan married Nina Olive Skipper of Conway in 1927 and is a railroad agent near Mullins, S. C. Their children are: Miriam Kate, born Oct. 23, 1932; and James Edwin, born March 21, 1934.

Marvin Clifton Bryan married Ethelyn Chandler of Hemingway and is an agent for the S. A. L. Railway near Mullins, S. C. Their children are Beverly Ann, born Aug. 29, 1931, and Clifford Chandler, born Sept. 26, 1933.

Elmirah Sarah Josephine Harrelson in 1899 married F. Tristram McLellan, son of Archibald K. and Harriet Rogers McLellan. He was auditor of Marion County in 1896. His paternal grandparents were Alexander (Mary McKinnon) McLellan, who migrated from Scotland, and his maternal grandparents were Timothy Erasmus and Sarah Bethea Rogers. Sarah Bethea was the daughter of John and Mary Hennagan Bethea. There was one child of this marriage, Harriet Drusilla, who was reared by her maternal aunt, Zilpha Elizabeth Harrelson Dickinson, as her mother died Nov. 11, 1906, and her father died soon after. She married Luther Wiggins of Marion County.

Hamilton Monroe Harrelson, the youngest child of Zilpha S. G. Harrelson, married Mary Wesley Foxworth (born Apr. 8, 1862, died June 8, 1941, and lived in Marion, S. C., until his death Dec. 14, 1923. Mary W. Foxworth's father was Wesley Samuel Foxworth (born 1825, died 1864) of Wahee Neck, S. C., who died in Confederate Army Service at Wedon Road, Va. In 1850, in Marion Co., he married Ann Elizabeth Woodward (born 1832 in Marion Co., died 1879). The children of Hamilton Monroe Harrelson were Georgia, born Jan. 11, 1881; Wilfred LeRoy, born Nov. 25, 1885; Samuel Wesley, born Aug. 13, 1889; Hannah Ruth, born Nov. 1, 1891; William Joshua, born Oct. 29, 1894; James Richelieu, born May 24, 1897; and Mary Grace, born June 10, 1900.

Georgia Harrelson married, Mar. 23, 1901, Murray McKenzie of Dillon and died Feb. 6, 1951. Her children are Mary Grace, born Oct. 20, 1903, died Apr. 9, 1915; Olive, born Sept. 22, 1909; Ruby, born Oct. 20, 1916; and Lester Monroe, born Jan. 9, 1912. Mary Grace McKenzie married Hovey Gaddy of Dillon, Feb. 8 (year unknown), and she has a son, William, born in 1937. Ruby McKenzie married Aug. 25 (year unknown), Roger Scott, of Dillon, S. C. Lester Monroe McKenzie married and had three children before his death, Jan., 1960.

Wilfred LeRoy Harrelson married Harriet McKnight of Alabama and died July 17, 1945, leaving two children: Wilfred LeRoy, born June 25, 1922; and Mary Elizabeth, born Oct. 13, 1924. Wilfred LeRoy Harrelson, Jr., married Harvey Newsom, and their children are Wilfred LeRoy, Jim, and Calhoun. Their home is in Columbia, S. C. Mary Elizabeth Harrelson married Tommy Hinson and has a son, Tommy, born Jan., 1956. Her home is at Myrtle Beach, S. C.

Samuel Wesley Harrelson married, July 8, 1925, Catherine Murphy of Ireland. He died about 1957 and left one child, Ruth Alcyone, born in Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 18, 1932.

Hannah Ruth Harrelson married, Dec. 25, 1916, Luther Parker of Virginia, and they have two children, Mary Sue, born Apr. 17, 1918, and Ruth Wills, born Nov. 12, 1924. Mary Sue Parker married Walter Ramsey and has two children, Bill, born in July, 1937, and Charles, born 1947.

William Joshua Harrelson married Oct. 22, 1922, Irene Robinson of Cleveland, Ohio. He died childless, Apr. 4, 1954.

James Richelieu Harrelson married, Aug. 28, 1928, Irene Robertson and lived in Marion, S. C., until his death Apr. 10, 1950. His children were Dorothy Nell born Oct. 14, 1929; James Richelieu, born Dec. 3, 1932; and Mary Lewis, born July 30, 1937. Dorothy Nell Harrelson married Edward Matthews of Matthews, N. C., on Feb. 19, 1954, and lives in Charlotte, N. C. Her children, Jerry and Terry, were born Feb. 12, 1955, and Jay and Kay, July 14, 1956. James Richelieu Harrelson, Jr., married Maude Miller Halford of Hartsville, S. C., on June 11, 1955, and their children are James Richelieu, born Feb. 25, 1956, and Debra Ann, born Sept. 27, 1957. Their home is in Greenville, N. C. Mary Lewis Harrelson married Thomas Stever of Marion, S. C., Aug. 2, 1957, and they live in Charlotte, N. C.

Mary Grace Harrelson married Frank C. Eastman of Atlanta, Ga., Mar. 30, 1940, and they live in New York City.

CHAPTER XII

DESCENDANTS OF SALLY LEWIS NICHOLS

ELI NICHOLS

Eli Nichols, oldest son of Elias and Sally Nichols, born 1793, was probably a veteran of the War of 1812, serving in 7th Company of the Columbus County, N.C. Regiment. Although records are sketchy, he seems to have moved to Madison County, Miss., before 1840, living near his brother, Coleman. On the 1840 census he listed a family consisting of a wife, 5 sons and 4 daughters, with one son, age 5 to 10, one age 10-15, one age 15-20, one age 20-30 and one age 30-40. Two daughters were age 5-10, one between 10 and 15, and one age 15-20. The parents were between 40 and 50. No further details are known. He died August, 1850. The 1860 census shows a Nichols family living on property adjacent to Coleman's farm, with a 61 year old female as head of household named P. Nichols, born in North Carolina. This is likely his widow. Others in her family are: W. B., male, age 30, D. J., male, age 28, and S. J., female, age 26 (and a 4 year old girl named E. A. Wilhoite, relationship unknown.)

COLEMAN NICHOLS

Coleman Nichols, born 1796, was married on Nov. 15, 1821 to Ann Lee of Robeson County, N.C. Her parents were Jesse Lee (1768-1859) and Nancy Sarah Lewis Lee, daughter of Benjamin Lewis (born 1740). Ann Lee was born Dec. 20, 1797 and died Dec. 28, 1856. They settled, sometime before 1840, in Madison County, Miss., where he was a planter. Their children were: Reeves (1825), Ann (1829), Benjamin (1832), Caroline (1833), Morgan (1835), Jane (1839), and Amanda (1841). He died in April, 1860. The 1860 census lists Benj. F., planter, as living "on the estate of C. Nichols," along with Morgan, Caroline, Jane, and Amanda.

HARDY NICHOLS

Hardy Nichols first married, on Sept. 17, 1832 in Robeson County, N.C., Emily Pitman. It is not known if there were children from this marriage. By 1840 he had moved to Newton County, Miss. His children, although not listed by name, were 1 boy, 5 to 10, 2 females age 5 or under, and one female age 5 to 10. His wife was age 20 to 30. For the 1850 census, names were given. Hardy had married Caroline C. (last name unknown), born about 1815 and was a farmer in Newton County, Miss. His children in that census were: Henry, age 16, Susan S., age 14, both born in N.C., followed by Mary, age 13,

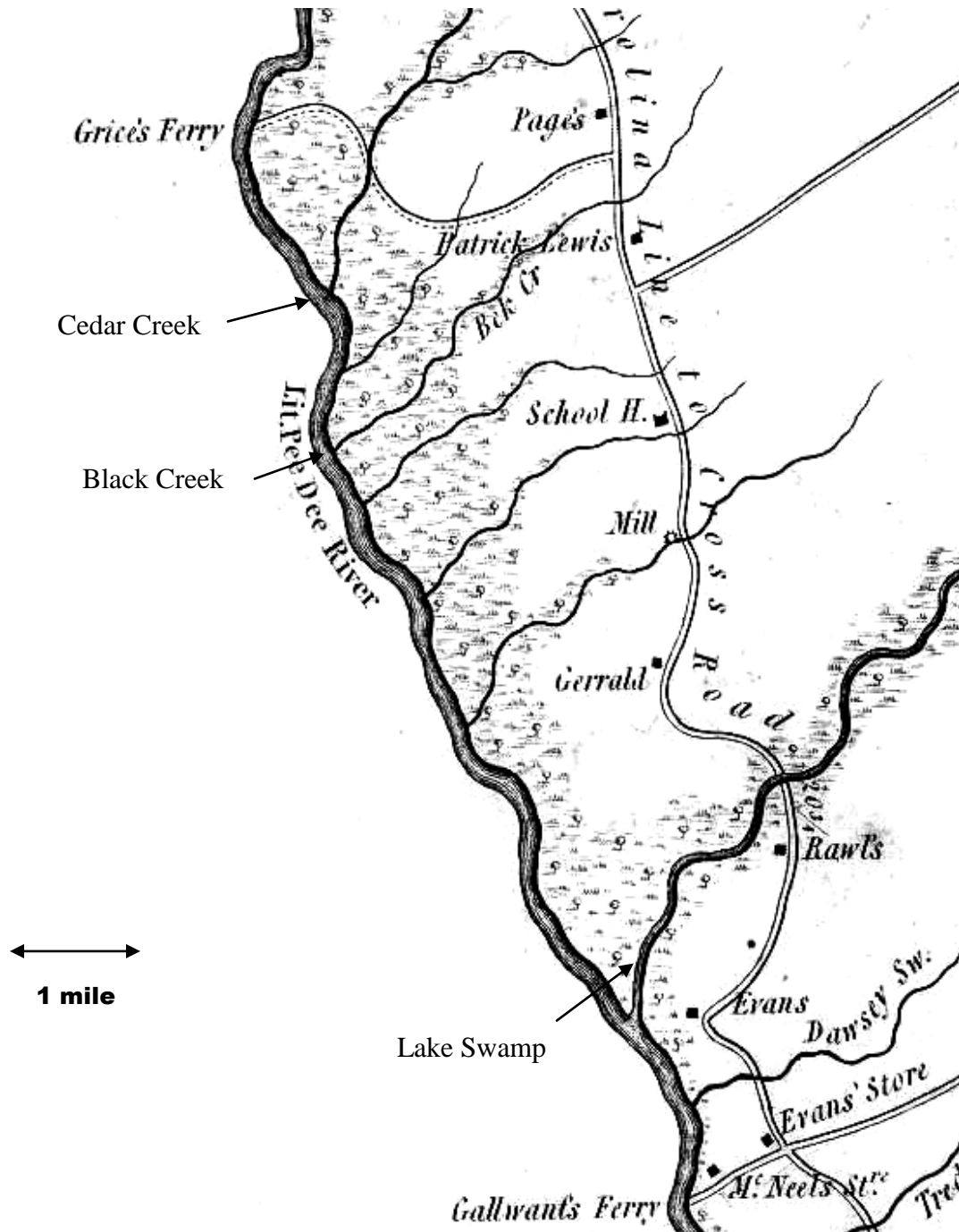
Elvy, age 10, and Thomas, age 9, all born in Miss. In addition there was a Richard J., age 25 whose occupation was “teacher” living in the household. He could have been a relative; he was not present in 1840, as the one son who is aged 5 to 10 was probably Henry. Ten years later, in 1860, Mary had moved, presumed married, and William H. had been born and was age 4.

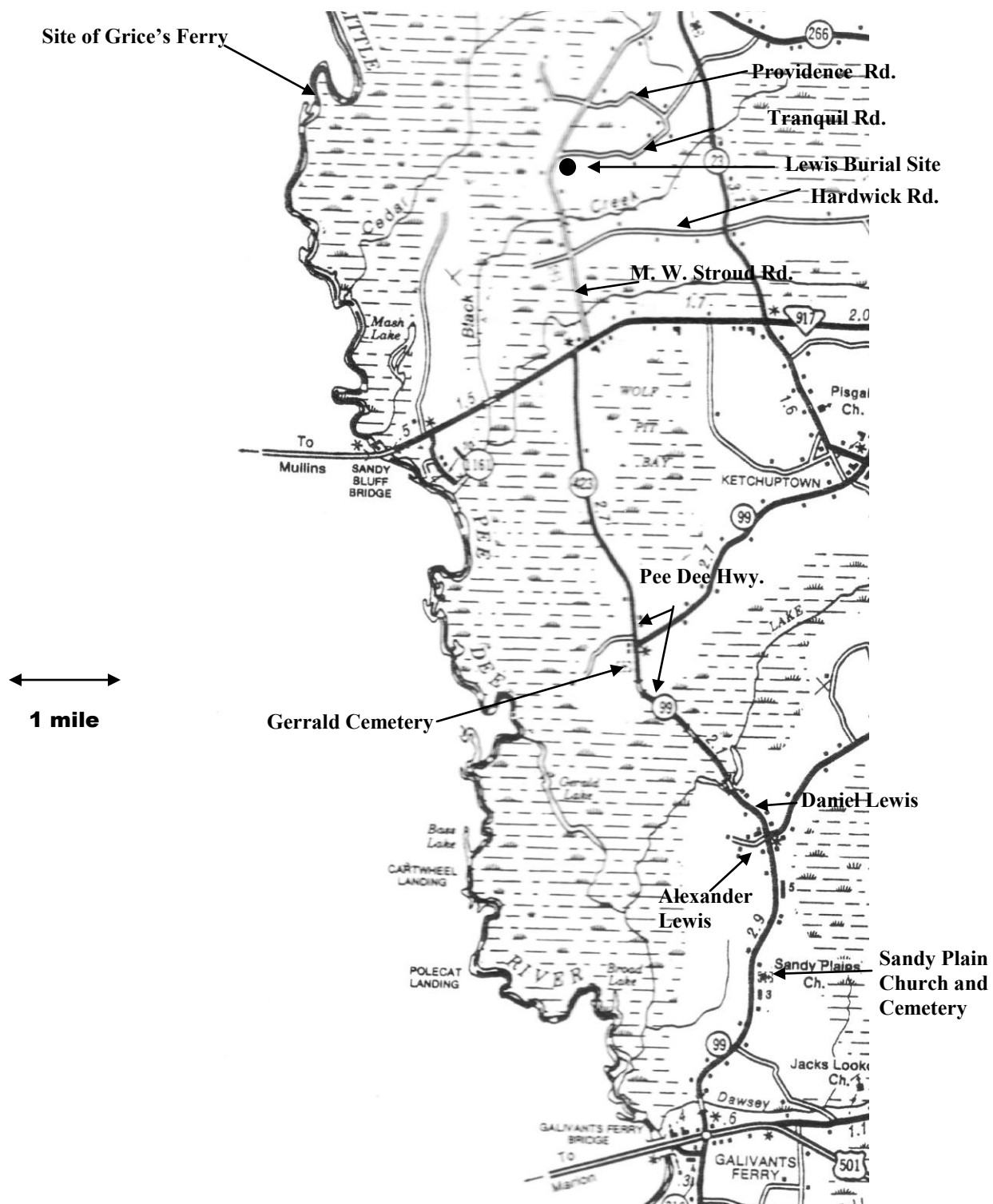
In 1870, both Susan and William were still living at home with Hardy and Caroline. But by the 1880 census⁴⁴, when Hardy was age 72, Caroline had died, and Susan and William were listed with occupations “keeping house” and “farm laborer”.

No other information could be located on the remaining Nichols children.

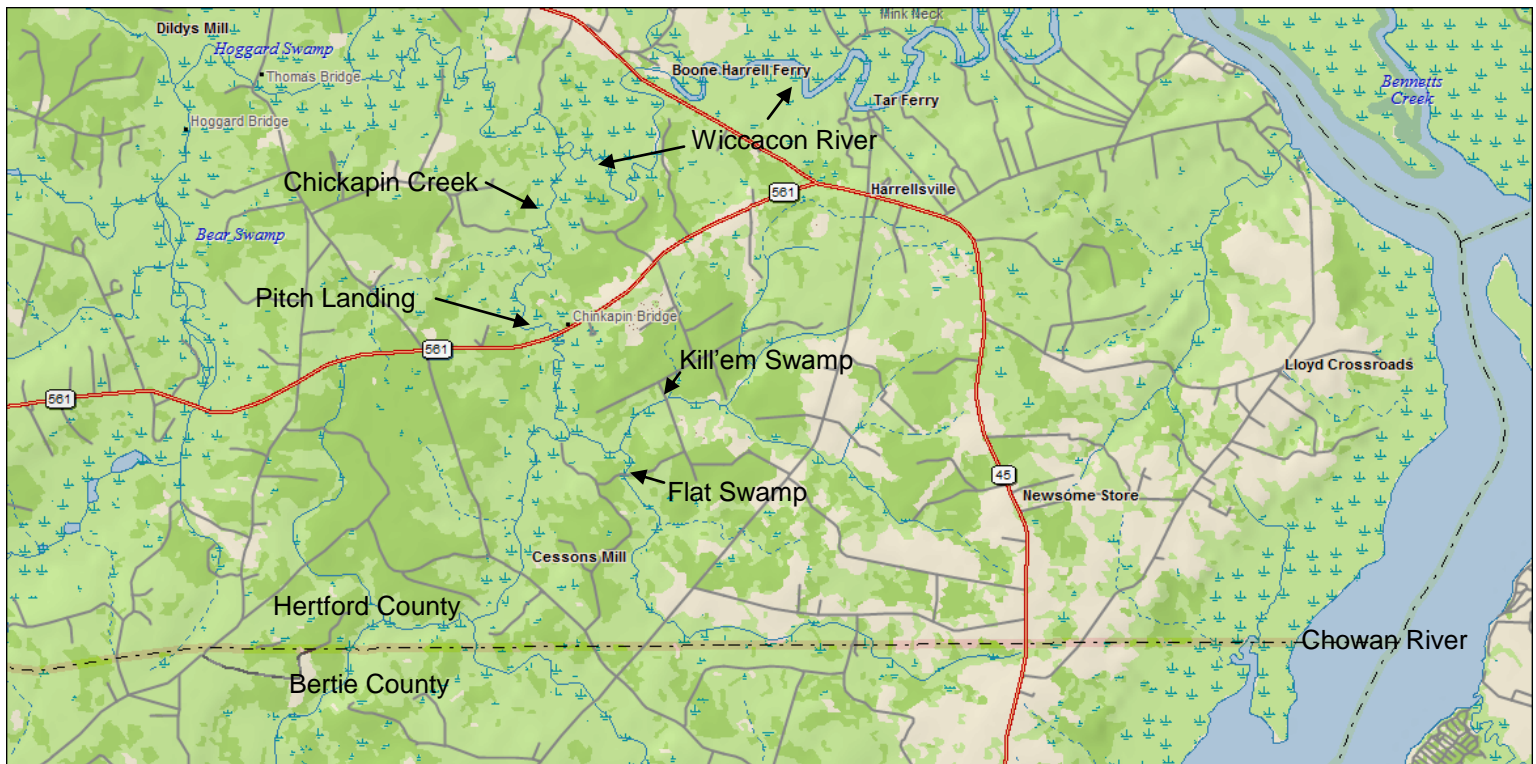
⁴⁴ In this census the enumerator mistakenly denoted Susan as the wife of Hardy. This error then causes the transcription database to incorrectly list Susan as mother of William.

APPENDIX I

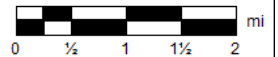




Modern map of same area as preceeding one.



Area of Lewis and Van Pelt Lands in Northeastern North Carolina. (The county line separating Hartford and Bertie is present-day and not the same as in the 1700's)



INDEX

Abbott, Jane Cherry -----	146	Allen, Jack Jones-----	140, 141
Abbott, Jim -----	146	Allen, Jimmy Russell-----	141
Adams, Carlisle -----	129	Allen, Kathy Lynn -----	141
Adams, Cynthia Jane-----	135	Allen, Lemmuel Carl -----	140
Adams, Dempie A. -----	135	Allen, Lemmuel Carl, III -----	140
Adams, Edna Eaddy -----	111	Allen, Lemmuel Carl, Jr. -----	140
Adams, Elsie Marie-----	111	Allen, Lisa Louise -----	141
Adams, Ernest-----	129	Allen, Louise Clayton-----	140
Adams, Frances -----	129	Allen, Richard Clayton -----	141
Adams, Gilbert Carlisle -----	111	Allen, William Wesley-----	141
Adams, James -----	129	Altman, Albert Coleman-----	114
Adams, Kitty McCants -----	135	Altman, Ann Coleman -----	48
Adams, Lenora E. Owen -----	129	Altman, Anne-----	113
Adams, Maxcey-----	129	Altman, Aubrey -----	53
Adams, Shirley Fay Ford-----	135	Altman, Bela-----	112
Adams, Shirley Virginia-----	135	Altman, Berkeley Boyd-----	113
Adams, Sophie -----	136	Altman, Berkeley Boyd, Jr. -----	113
Adams, William Anderson-----	135	Altman, Berkeley Dixon-----	112, 113
Aiken, Betty Jenkins -----	121	Altman, Bobby Jean-----	114
Aiken, Francis James, Jr. -----	121	Altman, Carolyn -----	114
Akins, Annie Whitman -----	59	Altman, Claudia E. Gerrald -----	133
Akins, Jack -----	59	Altman, Dayton Stokes -----	112, 123
Akins, Virginia-----	59	Altman, Dayton Stokes, Jr.-----	113
Alderman, Mary Susan -----	64	Altman, Dayton Vaughan -----	113
Alford, Annie Leona -----	46	Altman, Dennis Malone -----	112, 114
Alford, Cady A. Harrelson-----	149	Altman, Donald Dixon-----	113
Alford, Cady Ann H. Alford-----	149	Altman, Ernest Vander-----	112, 114
Alford, Cinderilla B. Hall -----	149	Altman, Eugene Ray -----	113
Alford, Daniel Murdock-----	149	Altman, Eugene Ray, Jr. -----	113
Alford, Ellis -----	149	Altman, Faye L. Bradley -----	113
Alford, Jacob -----	149	Altman, Grover Daniel -----	112
Alford, Jennett Little-----	149	Altman, Hollis Samuel-----	112, 114
Alford, Lodowick Blue -----	149	Altman, Isla Coleman -----	113
Alford, Mary Pace-----	149	Altman, J. Grace Durling-----	114
Alford, Nancy McInnis -----	149	Altman, James Albert -----	112
Alford, Neil-----	149	Altman, Jane -----	114, 120
Alford, Victor -----	149	Altman, Janie G. Jones-----	53
Alford, Warren-----	149	Altman, Judy Catherine-----	112
Alford, Warren Cicero-----	149	Altman, Julius Albert -----	112
Alford, Warren Little -----	149	Altman, Katherine Witherspoon -----	113
Alford, William-----	5, 149	Altman, Landy Boyd -----	112
Allen, Elizabeth Byrd-----	141	Altman, Landy Boyd, Jr. -----	112
Allen, Gertrude Bernice Jones -----	140	Altman, Lila D. Farmer -----	112
		Altman, Louise McQueen -----	113

Altman, Mabel Howell -----	113	Askins, David Glenburn, Jr. -----	111
Altman, Margaret-----	112	Askins, Irma Lewis -----	111
Altman, Margaret Ann-----	114	Askins, Nancy Bullard -----	111
Altman, Marie Riptoe -----	113	Atkinson-----	149
Altman, Mary Elizabeth -----	48	Atkinson, Becky Ann-----	102
Altman, Myra-----	114	Atkinson, Dan -----	102
Altman, Myrtle L. Price -----	114	Atkinson, Danny -----	102
Altman, Myrtle Porter -----	112	Atkinson, Famariah-----	15
Altman, Nancy C. Lewis -----	112	Atkinson, James Douglas -----	102
Altman, Nancy Catherine Lewis ---	114	Atkinson, Linda -----	102
Altman, Nancy J. Jackson-----	112	Atkinson, Martha R. Lewis -----	102
Altman, Nancy Jane -----	114	Atkinson, W. D.-----	102
Altman, Pamela D. -----	112	Attaway, J. P. -----	71
Altman, Patricia Vaughan -----	113	Attaway, Margaret Louise-----	132
Altman, Peggy Johnson-----	114	Avant, Anne P. Lewis -----	73
Altman, Rachel Munnerlyn-----	112	Avant, Elizabeth -----	139
Altman, Rosa B. Witherspoon----	112, 123	Avant, Eva -----	74
Altman, Rosemary E. J. -----	113	Avant, Henry -----	20, 97
Altman, Rosemary E. J. Altman-----	113	Avant, Marion -----	73
Altman, Stephen -----	48	Avant, Mary -----	74
Altman, Tom -----	133	Avant, Willie-----	74
Altman, Vernie Hoyt -----	112, 113	Ayers, Addie-----	146
Altman, Victor -----	53	Ayers, Thomas W.-----	146
Altman, Victoria -----	113	Ayers, William -----	147
Anderson, Cady A. Gerrald -----	131		
Anderson, Daisy B. McDaniel -----	38	Bagby, Ino -----	123
Anderson, Derry Rutz-----	121	Bailey-----	85
Anderson, Ethel Dickenson -----	121	Baker, Addie Leola-----	151
Anderson, Francis Elmer -----	132	Baker, Anna Louise -----	62
Anderson, Gustave LeRoy -----	121	Baker, Annie Louise -----	62
Anderson, Jed Bradley-----	121	Baker, Annie M. Monroe-----	62
Anderson, Mackie Inez -----	48	Baker, Annis Phillips-----	115
Anderson, Malda Graham -----	48	Baker, Christine-----	136
Anderson, Maxie Chester -----	48	Baker, Dave-----	116
Anderson, Natalie Kay-----	121	Baker, Elizabeth Susan -----	118
Anderson, Russell -----	131	Baker, Evalyn -----	63
Anderson, Shari Jean-----	121	Baker, Frances Alexandra -----	62
Anderson, Thomas Ernest-----	38	Baker, Grace-----	62
Anderson, Thomas Ernest, Jr. -----	38	Baker, Grace Stevenson,-----	116
Anderson, Warren LeRoy -----	121	Baker, James-----	62
Anderson, Zilpha I. Gerrald -----	132	Baker, James Graham -----	62
Andes, J. C. -----	72	Baker, James Graham, Jr. -----	62
Andes, Victorine Martin-----	72	Baker, James Lewis -----	63
Arnold, Barbara-----	121	Baker, John Lewis-----	62, 63
Ashley, Lou Gertrude -----	74	Baker, Joseph A. -----	62
Ashmore, Sallie -----	71	Baker, Julia Sessions-----	63
Askins, David Glenburn-----	111	Baker, Margaret-----	62, 63

Baker, Margaret Evans -----	118	Barnette, Leonell C. Jones -----	141
Baker, Marion Caroline -----	62	Barnette, Mary Frances -----	141
Baker, Martha Caroline-----	115	Barnette, Thomas Switum Taff -----	141
Baker, Mary J. Graham-----	62	Barnhill-----	98
Baker, Mary Jane -----	62, 63	Batten, Avie Floyd-----	136
Baker, Monroe -----	62	Baxter, Katherine Alice-----	64
Baker, Rebecca -----	62	Baxter, T. Alexander -----	64
Baker, Ruth Ragland -----	62	Beardsley, Ferdinand Gibson -----	140
Baker, William -----	115, 118	Beardsley, H -----	140
Baldwin, Kelly -----	147	Beardsley, Helen Eugenia -----	140
Baldwin, Mary G. Haynes -----	147	Beardsley, Julia Grace -----	140
Ball, Elizabeth Jane -----	30	Beardsley, Wanda Faye-----	140
Ballard, Lola -----	129	Beardssley, Addie E. Jones -----	140
Ballou, Audrey -----	32	Beeks, Bennett -----	39
Ballou, Bessie Kirk-----	32	Beeks, Lena G. Lewis -----	39
Ballou, Emily-----	31	Bell, Belinda Lay -----	124
Ballou, Ethel -----	32	Bell, Della Bellamy -----	124
Ballou, Floyd -----	31, 32	Bell, Irene -----	150
Ballou, Iddo -----	31	Bell, Joseph Lay -----	124
Ballou, Irvin -----	32	Bell, Marguerite-----	124
Ballou, Kate -----	32	Bell, William Adams-----	124
Ballou, Kate Noland -----	32	Bellamy, Della -----	124
Ballou, Lawson -----	31	Bellamy, John D. -----	124
Ballou, Lawson, Jr.-----	32	Bellamy, Margaret Hardwick -----	124
Ballou, Maggie-----	32	Bellamy, Mattie -----	104
Ballou, Margaret-----	31, 32	Bellinger, Frances J. O'Bannon-----	124
Ballou, Mary E. Lewis-----	31, 32	Bellinger, George Duncan-----	124
Ballou, Minnie -----	32	Bellinger, Georgia Duncan-----	124
Ballou, Nettie Noland-----	32	Bellinger, Harry O'Bannon-----	124
Ballou, Nugent -----	32	Bensell, Carrie -----	63
Ballou, Pierce -----	31	Benston, Lyda Gerrald-----	132
Ballou, Pierce, II-----	32	Benston, Thomas Jean -----	132
Ballou, Rosa Montgomery -----	32	Berry, Henry-----	69
Ballou, Samuel -----	31	Berry, Virzilla -----	69
Ballou, Thomas -----	31	Best, Beaty -----	105
Ballou, Tom -----	32	Best, Bobby Jean Altman-----	114
Banks, Janet -----	1	Best, Jamie M. -----	114
Banks, Jennet (Janet) Maule-----	8	Best, Jamie M., III -----	114
Banks, Thomas-----	iv, 8	Best, Jamie M., Jr. -----	114
Barfield-----	55	Best, Laura M. Wingard -----	114
Barnes, Harold -----	87	Best, Nell -----	105
Barnes, J. Randall -----	42	Best, Sandra Lynne -----	114
Barnes, Margaret Shiner-----	87	Bethea, Alma -----	142
Barnes, Mary -----	125	Bethea, Ann E. Godbold-----	144
Barnes, Mary Lewis-----	42	Bethea, Anne J. Sellers -----	142
Barnes, Randall -----	42	Bethea, Catherine -----	139
Barnette, Catherine -----	141	Bethea, David McLeod -----	69

Bethea, David Nathaniel -----	142	Blume, Kenneth Bernice-----	139
Bethea, Edwin Allison-----	144	Blume, Sarah Bernice-----	139
Bethea, Elisha-----	15	Blume, Sarah S. Bradon -----	139
Bethea, Florence M. Fore -----	69	Boatwright, Annie Laurie-----	44
Bethea, James -----	142	Bomar, Tranny Elizabeth -----	109
Bethea, James Stephen -----	69	Booth, Annie Louise -----	51
Bethea, James Stephen, Jr. -----	69	Booth, Charlotte -----	116
Bethea, John-----	151	Booth, Eva R. Smith -----	51
Bethea, Katherine Jones -----	142	Booth, George Herbert-----	51
Bethea, Lousie -----	144	Booth, Joseph Oscar -----	51
Bethea, Margaret -----	57, 69	Booth, Marion Lester -----	51
Bethea, Martha-----	143	Booth, Marion Truss -----	51
Bethea, Martha Ann-----	67	Booth, Robert A.-----	51
Bethea, Mary -----	52	Booth, Robert Pierce-----	51
Bethea, Mary Hennagan-----	151	Booth, Smithy Hayes-----	51
Bethea, Mary Rogers-----	57, 142	Booth, William Russell -----	51
Bethea, Pearl Norton-----	69	Boyle, Anne -----	87
Bethea, Rachel Florence-----	69	Boyle, Augusta-----	87
Bethea, Sallie -----	74	Boyle, Carrie Jones-----	87
Bethea, Samuel Joseph -----	57	Boyle, Jonnie -----	87
Bethea, Sarah-----	151	Boyle, R. J. -----	87
Bewlet, Abraham -----	v	Boynton, Alice Lewis -----	34
Bird, Annie Leona Alford-----	46	Boynton, Edwin C. -----	34
Bird, Anthony Montgomery -----	46, 93	Boynton, Edwin Curry -----	34
Bird, B. Elizabeth -----	46	Boynton, Juanita Curry -----	34
Bird, Claude Norton -----	46	Boynton, Paul Lewis -----	34
Bird, Claude Norton, Jr. -----	46, 93	Boynton, Paulann -----	34
Bird, Dula Blanche Rogers,-----	46	Braddy, Ann Nichols-----	143
Bird, Katherine Gertrude-----	46	Braddy, Catherine J. McKinnon-----	143
Bird, Major Montgomery -----	46	Braddy, John-----	143
Bird, Paul Rogers-----	46	Braddy, Lucie Lillian -----	143
Bird, Peggy Ann -----	46, 93	Braddy, Martha Bethea -----	143
Bird, Sarah L. Lewis -----	93	Braddy, Oscar Nichols-----	143
Bird, Sarah Norton -----	46	Braddy, Tristram Bethea -----	143
Blakely, Elizabeth -----	63	Bradley, Faye Larkin-----	113
Bland, Hugh Wilson -----	93	Bradon, Sarah Strange -----	139
Bland, J. H. -----	93	Bragg -----	76
Bland, Mary A. Dew -----	93	Brannon, Inez-----	121
Blanton -----	93	Brasington, Clytie Catherine-----	123
Blanton, E. Monroe -----	132	Brasington, Clytie Elizabeth -----	123
Blanton, Zilpha Gerrald -----	132	Brasington, Clytie Lewis -----	122, 123
Blue, Annie M. Evans -----	146	Brasington, Edyce Lenora-----	123
Blue, Effie -----	146	Brasington, Jasper Leo-----	122, 123
Blue, John Gilcrest -----	146	Brasington, Jasper Leo, Jr. -----	123
Blume, Bernice Jason-----	139	Brasington, Juanita Knox-----	122
Blume, Eva F. Jones -----	139	Brasington, Lola Harriet-----	123
Blume, Joanne -----	139	Brasington, Lucy Edyce -----	123

Brasington, Lucy Ellen -----	123	Brownson, Katherine McDow -----	83
Brasington, Lunell Lewis -----	123	Brownson, Lena -----	83
Brasington, Mary J. Cauthen -----	122	Brownson, Lois -----	83
Brasington, William Figurars -----	122	Brownson, Martha Looney -----	83
Braswell, Lorena -----	56	Brownson, Mary F. Herren -----	83
Bray, Donald Eugene -----	122	Brownson, Milton -----	83
Bray, Doris C. Smith -----	122	Brownson, Mollie Houston -----	83
Bray, Harry Richard -----	122	Brownson, Thaddeus Jesse -----	82
Bray, Harry Richard, Jr. -----	122	Brownson, Thaddeus Jesse, II -----	83
Bray, Linda Clayton -----	122	Brownson, Thaddeus Jesse, Jr. -----	84
Bray, Margaret Lewis -----	122	Brownson, Theron Stanley -----	83
Bray, Mary A. Early -----	122	Brownson, Tressa Tullis -----	84
Bray, Michael Lewis -----	122	Brumble, Gaynelle -----	59
Breathwit, Ann -----	143	Brumble, Maggie Waters -----	59
Breathwit, Rachel Jones -----	143	Brumble, Raleigh -----	59
Bridgers, E. B. -----	143	Bryan, Beverly Ann -----	151
Bridgers, George M. -----	143	Bryan, Clifford Chandler -----	151
Bridgers, Louise Lee -----	143	Bryan, Daisy -----	86
Bridgers, Minnie Hewitt -----	143	Bryan, Elizabeth Moody -----	150
Bright, Mary E. -----	58	Bryan, Ethelyn Chandler -----	151
Brigman, Frances Eloise -----	63	Bryan, James Edwin -----	150, 151
Britt, Nancy Jane -----	54	Bryan, James Edwin, Jr. -----	151
Brown, James D. -----	115	Bryan, Katie Ann -----	150, 151
Brown, Jeremiah -----	115	Bryan, Marvin Clifton -----	150, 151
Brown, Julia -----	48, 115	Bryan, Marvin Edwin -----	150
Brown, Julia Davis -----	115	Bryan, Marvin Quince -----	150
Brown, Julius L. -----	47	Bryan, Miriam Kate -----	151
Brown, Martha C. Baker -----	115	Bryan, Nina O. Skipper -----	151
Brown, Mary Elizabeth -----	47	Bryant, Albert -----	91
Brown, Nina G. Gasque -----	47	Bryant, Altha G. Harrelson -----	150
Brown, Rachel -----	25	Bryant, Oleta Gore -----	91
Brown, Travis Foster -----	115	Bryant, Rebecca Miller -----	15
Brownson, Agnes -----	83	Bryant, Sarah -----	143
Brownson, Alma -----	83	Bryant, William -----	15
Brownson, Barbara -----	83	Buckner, Inez Grace -----	110
Brownson, Bernice -----	83	Buckner, Martha C. Wall -----	110
Brownson, Charles -----	83	Buckner, William Oran -----	110
Brownson, Emma Hatch -----	83	Bulger, Ruby -----	59
Brownson, Emma Lynn -----	83	Bullard -----	17
Brownson, Emmet Lynch, Jr. -----	83	Bullard, Kathleen Meggs -----	111
Brownson, Emmett Lynch -----	83	Bullard, Keene Oliver -----	111
Brownson, Frank Lynch -----	83	Bullard, Nancy -----	111
Brownson, Hibernia Lynch -----	83	Bullock, Caroline Byrd -----	41
Brownson, James Milton -----	83	Bullock, Fannie -----	41
Brownson, Jesse -----	83	Bullock, Mary -----	91
Brownson, Jessie -----	83	Bullock, Michael -----	41
Brownson, Katherine -----	83	Burke, Dennis Francis -----	106

Burke, Jane McNamara-----	106	Caldwell, Agnes Brownson -----	83
Burke, Margaret Ellen -----	106	Caldwell, Agnes Janet -----	83
Burney-----	144	Caldwell, Ann -----	83
Burney, Lucie -----	137	Caldwell, Belle Spur -----	83
Burns, John McLauren-----	106	Caldwell, Hibernia Lynch -----	83
Burns, Sarah F. Nance -----	106	Caldwell, Patton Howell-----	83
Burrus, Ethel Cosby-----	32	Caldwell, Patton Howell, III -----	83
Burrus, John Crawford -----	32	Caldwell, Patton Howell, Jr. -----	83
Burrus, Margaret L. McGehee -----	32	Calhoun, Katherine -----	35, 95, 96
Burton, Emily Massie-----	31, 33	Calvert, Sara DeVue-----	110
Burton, Lucy Ashton-----	30, 31	Campbell, Charlotte Lane -----	125
Burton, Thelma -----	49	Campbell, Downey -----	147
Bush, William-----	v	Campbell, Ebenezer -----	125
Butler, Bunyan G. Lewis-----	109, 122	Campbell, Emmaline -----	44, 50
Butler, Costa L. Cox -----	58	Campbell, Flora -----	50
Butler, Earl Watson -----	109	Campbell, Gadi -----	44, 50, 71
Butler, Geraldine Elvin-----	109	Campbell, Hattie Weatherford-----	44
Butler, Grier R. -----	58	Campbell, James -----	125
Butler, Harriett (Hattie) D.-----	122	Campbell, John-----	125
Butler, Ida M. Hardee-----	58	Campbell, L. B.-----	44
Butler, Irene Grey-----	109	Campbell, Leon B. -----	44
Butler, John-----	122	Campbell, Leon Charles -----	44
Butler, Lenon Claudius-----	109	Campbell, Mabel-----	50
Butler, Malcolm Claudius -----	109, 122	Campbell, Mary Barnes-----	125
Butler, Tranny E. Bomar-----	109	Campbell, Mary Norton -----	44, 50, 71
Butler, William Percy-----	58	Campbell, Nancy-----	125
Buzhardt, Anna -----	122	Campbell, Pensy Haynes -----	147
Buzhardt, Elizabeth Carolyn-----	123	Campbell, Ruth A. Mayers -----	44
Byrd, Caroline -----	41	Campbell, Simeon -----	15
Byrd, Daisy Iris -----	48	Cannon, Belva McDaniel-----	37
Byrd, Dorothy Mae-----	48	Cannon, Harry L. -----	37
Byrd, Elizabeth -----	141	Cannon, Josephus (Ceef) -----	130
Byrd, Hollie -----	94	Cannon, Massoura Martin-----	130
Byrd, J. Frank -----	48	Capel, Maggie -----	46
Byrd, Kemper Munson -----	48	Capel, Sallie Marie -----	46
Byrd, Kemper Munson, Jr. -----	48	Carlisle, Mary Ray-----	72
Byrd, Mackie I. Anderson-----	48	Carmichael, Angus -----	66, 67, 95
Byrd, Mae Ernestine -----	48	Carmichael, Ann -----	126
Byrd, Mana Lewis -----	94	Carmichael, Annie Grace-----	126
Byrd, Robert Sherill-----	48	Carmichael, Annie Kate -----	129
Byrd, Sam -----	94	Carmichael, Annie L. Rogers -----	129
Byrd, Sarah E. Smith-----	48	Carmichael, Annie M. Fort-----	126
Byrd, Sarah Inez -----	48	Carmichael, Annie Madge-----	129
Byrd, Wilma Catherine -----	48	Carmichael, Archibald -----	95, 96, 127
Cadwallader, Elizabeth-----	104	Carmichael, Benjamin M. -----	65, 67
Cagle, M. Bertha -----	104	Carmichael, Betty Roberts -----	129
		Carmichael, Buck Swamp Dougald-----	96

Carmichael, Catherine -----	35, 44	Carpenter, Martha Parker-----	117
Carmichael, Christian -----	127	Carpenter, Mississippi -----	117
Carmichael, Civil S. Edwards -----	126	Carr, Enid Frances -----	38
Carmichael, Daniel -----	95	Carroll, Carrie M. Lewis -----	57
Carmichael, Daniel Washington -----	126	Carroll, Cecelia -----	78
Carmichael, Dougal (Buck Swamp)-----	95	Carroll, John W. -----	57
Carmichael, Drury Gilland--	126, 127, 129	Carter, Atticus Haygood-----	45, 58
Carmichael, Duncan -----	95, 96	Carter, Aurilla S. Lewis-----	58
Carmichael, Edward D.-----	126	Carter, Beulah Mae Patricia P. -----	58
Carmichael, Elizabeth J. Woodward ---	66	Carter, Edward Franklin -----	58
Carmichael, Flora-----	35, 40, 66, 95	Carter, Florence Eluena-----	58
Carmichael, Flora Monroe -----	95	Carter, Gracie Lee Eugenia -----	58
Carmichael, Gilbert -----	96	Carter, Gretta Lillian -----	58
Carmichael, Glenn Alden -----	129	Carter, Henry C. -----	58
Carmichael, Gorce D.-----	129	Carter, James Atticus Douglas-----	58
Carmichael, Hatter John-----	127	Carter, Julia S. Pierce -----	77
Carmichael, James-----	65, 67	Carter, Lula Gore -----	45, 58
Carmichael, John-----	96	Carter, Richard Haygood -----	58
Carmichael, Katherine Calhoun-----	35, 95	Carter, Richard Royal -----	77
Carmichael, Katherine Murphy -----	127	Carter, Richard Royal, Jr. -----	77
Carmichael, Luther -----	129	Carter, Virginia Christine -----	58
Carmichael, Luther Roberts-----	129	Carter, Zella Mae -----	37
Carmichael, Margaret-----	40, 119	Cartrette, John-----	136
Carmichael, Margaret Williams-----	65	Cartrette, Louise -----	136
Carmichael, Mary -----	139	Cartrette, Nell Jones-----	136
Carmichael, Mary (Polly) -----	96	Cartwright, Anna-----	150
Carmichael, Mary Monroe-----	95	Case, Charles -----	91
Carmichael, Nancy -----	46	Case, Homer -----	91
Carmichael, Nancy -----	44	Case, Isaac -----	91
Carmichael, Neil -----	127	Case, Janet Elliott-----	91
Carmichael, Pennsylvania Lewis	66, 95, 98	Case, Mollie Edge -----	91
Carmichael, Perry James -----	65, 67	Case, Myrtle Elliott-----	91
Carmichael, Roderick L. -----	2, 96	Catchings, Emma -----	33
Carmichael, Ruby L. Fort -----	127, 129	Cauthen, Martha -----	122
Carmichael, Sadie Oliver-----	65	Cauthen, Mary Jane -----	122
Carmichael, Sarah 35, 40, 66, 95, 96, 119, 126		Cauthen, Sarah E. -----	102
Carmichael, Squire Dougald----	35, 44, 95, 96, 98, 119	Cauthen, Sarah Hubbard -----	102
Carmichael, Susan -----	66, 67	Cauthen, Thomas -----	102, 122
Carmichael, Thaddeus Wert -----	126	Champion, Ollie Edwardes-----	73
Carmichael, Thaddeus Wert, Jr.-----	126	Chandler, Ethelyn-----	151
Carmichael, William Boyd-----	127	Clark, Addie Ayers -----	146
Carmichael, Wilma-----	129	Clark, Addie Lewis-----	64
Carney, E. A. -----	121	Clark, Addie Loretta -----	65
Carney, Marilyn Jo -----	121	Clark, Ellen Pack -----	65
Carpenter, John -----	117	Clark, Frances Harris-----	65
		Clark, George Philmon -----	65
		Clark, Hattie Frances-----	65

Clark, Julia Ida -----	65	Cottingham, Freda Helleman -----	59
Clark, Mabel Dell -----	65	Cottingham, Hubert Allen -----	59
Clark, Walter Penn -----	65	Cottingham, Hubert Allen, Jr. -----	59
Clark, William Penn -----	65	Cottingham, Lewis Palmer -----	59
Clark, William Philmon -----	65	Cottingham, Melvina Sweat -----	59
Clay, Madell Teasley -----	43	Cottingham, Mildred -----	59
Clay, W. D. -----	43	Cottingham, Patricia Pear -----	59
Clay, Walter Chestley -----	43	Cottingham, Pearl I. Lewis -----	59
Clayton, Louise -----	140	Cottingham, Ruby Bulger -----	59
Coe, Eva -----	87	Cottingham, Stewart -----	59
Coleman, Charity -----	13	Cottingham, Stewart McArthur -----	59
Coleman, Elizabeth Flowers ----	48, 51, 53	Cottingham, Stewart, II -----	59
Coleman, Elly A. -----	53	Cottingham, Virginia Akins -----	59
Coleman, Isla -----	113	Cottingham, Woodrow Wilson -----	59
Coleman, James -----	32	Council, Claude Douglas -----	113
Coleman, Marstellar Jane -----	51, 53	Council, Claudia Kay -----	113
Coleman, Mary Key -----	32	Council, Katherine W. Altman -----	113
Coleman, Moses -----	48, 53	Councill, Lawrence, III -----	119
Collins, Daniel S. -----	48	Councill, Lawrence, Jr. -----	119
Collins, Ed -----	45	Councill, Mary Neil Stephens -----	119
Collins, Elizabeth Ruth Wiggins -----	45	Covington, Susan Pace -----	34
Collins, Floria Gerrald -----	90	Cox Janette -----	111
Collins, Harvey W. -----	48	Cox, Alvie -----	95
Collins, James Leonard -----	48	Cox, Ann Butler -----	109
Collins, James Leonard, Jr. -----	48	Cox, Betsy Long -----	57, 89
Collins, Joyce -----	48	Cox, Buna Lillie -----	58
Collins, Julia Brown -----	48	Cox, Costa Lucile -----	58
Collins, June -----	48	Cox, Dallas Galloway -----	58
Collins, Ronnie Mack -----	90	Cox, Eliza A. W. Lewis -----	58
Collins, Sarah I. Byrd -----	48	Cox, Eliza C. -----	57
Collins, William -----	48	Cox, Flority Lewis -----	95
Collins, Wilma C. Byrd -----	48	Cox, Flossie Alice -----	58
Compton, Mattie -----	110	Cox, Gwendolyn Thomas -----	58
Connor, Emily -----	127	Cox, Irene G. Butler -----	109
Cooper, Lucinda -----	130	Cox, John Corbett -----	58
Cooper, Noah W. -----	130	Cox, John Corbett, Jr. -----	58
Copeland, Mary -----	120	Cox, John M. -----	58
Corley, Blanche Woodle -----	124	Cox, Johnson -----	95
Corley, Everette Maurice -----	124	Cox, Jordan -----	57, 89
Corley, Ola Timmerman -----	124	Cox, Kate Lewis -----	94
Corley, Suzanne Lewis -----	124	Cox, Lizzie Beatrice -----	58
Corley, William Pickens -----	124	Cox, Marsden Haigh -----	143
Corley, William Richard -----	124	Cox, Marsden Haigh, Jr. -----	143
Cornelius, Mary L. Jones -----	143	Cox, Mattie Lewis -----	95
Cornelius, William Harry -----	143	Cox, Mercy (Massey) -----	57
Cottingham, Betty Joyce -----	59	Cox, Sadie Hewitt -----	143
Cottingham, Doris Jean -----	59	Cox, Sanford DeWitt, Jr. -----	109

Cox, Sarah A. Long -----	58	Crouch, Perrine St. Claire -----	70
Cox, Susan Dean -----	109	Crouch, Sally E. Smith-----	70
Cox, Sylvia Grey -----	109	Crouch, Thelma Koenig -----	70
Cox, Tom -----	94	Crowder, R. B. -----	64
Cox, William Hewitt -----	143	Culbreath, Velma V. -----	55
Cox, William I. -----	58	Culbreath, Walter W. -----	55
Crane, Dorothy-----	32	Curry, Juanita-----	34
Crane, Joseph -----	32	Curry, Margaret L. Lewis -----	64
Crane, M. M. -----	85	Curry, Neil K. -----	64
Craven, Annie Wall -----	103	Curtis, Blanche-----	81
Craven, Ida -----	37		
Craven, Julius -----	103	Daggett, Elizabeth -----	78
Craven, Mary Elizabeth -----	103	Daley, Catherine -----	106
Craven, Wayland Boyce-----	103	Daniel, Golda McCumber -----	39
Craven, Wayland Paul -----	103	Daniels, J. French-----	39
Crawford, Abijah -----	90	Daniels, L. R. -----	144
Crawford, Annie Belle-----	90, 133	Daniels, Lillian Gladys -----	39
Crawford, Geddings H. -----	70	Daniels, Sophronia -----	144
Crawford, Jim -----	90	Dantzler, Alice Elizabeth-----	120
Crawford, Lula E. Gerrald -----	90	Darby, Marian E. Dickinson -----	150
Crawford, Martha Moore-----	90	Darby, William Strother -----	150
Creech, Cornelia -----	64	David, Morgan -----	115, 146
Creech, Viola -----	107	Davis, Annie L. Floyd -----	126
Creel, John J. -----	56	Davis, Benjamin -----	115, 146
Cribb, Allie-----	95	Davis, Benjamin Sanders-----	146
Cribb, Daris Franklin -----	45	Davis, Carolyn Gayle -----	107
Cribb, Fred -----	45	Davis, Carolyn Lewis -----	107
Cribb, Fronea Wiggins -----	45	Davis, Clyde Venable-----	63
Cribb, Lawrence Darewood-----	45	Davis, Elizabeth-----	57
Cribb, LeRoy Fred -----	45	Davis, Ethel-----	28
Cribb, Lue Floyd-----	20	Davis, Evan -----	146
Cribb, Margaret-----	61	Davis, George -----	28
Cribb, Marvin Lamar -----	45	Davis, Harry -----	116, 126
Cribb, Mary Louise -----	45	Davis, Helen -----	28
Cribb, Opal Azilee -----	45	Davis, James -----	28
Cribb, Ronald Lavern-----	45	Davis, James Cantey -----	146
Cribb, Sampson-----	45	Davis, James Preston-----	146
Crouch, Benjamin West -----	70	Davis, Jefferson -----	76, 115
Crouch, Benjamin Wood -----	70	Davis, Jenny Susan -----	107
Crouch, Ella Floride -----	70	Davis, Jerry Wayne -----	107
Crouch, Ella W. Norton -----	70	Davis, Joseph-----	146
Crouch, Evan Norton -----	70	Davis, Joyce Nichols -----	146
Crouch, James Carlisle -----	70	Davis, Julia -----	115
Crouch, James Norton -----	70	Davis, Lewis -----	107
Crouch, Mabel Norton-----	70	Davis, Louise-----	122
Crouch, Margaret B. Taylor -----	70	Davis, Lucie C. Nichols -----	146
Crouch, Noah -----	70	Davis, Lunette-----	126

Davis, Margaret Ann-----	57	Dickinson, Augusta Scarborough -----	150
Davis, Margaret Baker-----	63	Dickinson, Eloise -----	149
Davis, Rachel Port-----	115	Dickinson, Eloise Scarborough-----	149
Davis, Rosa Lewis-----	28	Dickinson, Ernest Lynwood-----	149
Davis, Theus-----	107	Dickinson, Ernest Lynwood-----	150
Davis, Venetia Oliver-----	146	Dickinson, Frances C. Gibbes -----	150
Davis, Vickie Karin -----	107	Dickinson, Irene Bell-----	150
Davis, William -----	28	Dickinson, James Harold -----	149
Dawsey, James -----	3	Dickinson, James Harold -----	150
Day, Amanda Rister-----	120	Dickinson, John Henry-----	149
Day, Arnold Christopher -----	121	Dickinson, Leila H. Taylor-----	150
Day, Barbara Arnold-----	121	Dickinson, Leila Virginia-----	150
Day, Harold Evander -----	120, 121	Dickinson, Mamie -----	149, 150
Day, Harold Evander, Jr. -----	121	Dickinson, Marian Elizabeth-----	149
Day, Iola Edwards-----	120	Dickinson, Marian Elizabeth-----	150
Day, James-----	120	Dickinson, Marian Skinner-----	150
Day, Jane Altman-----	120	Dickinson, Mary B. Turner -----	150
Day, Louis Griffith -----	120	Dickinson, Oliver Cromwell -----	149
Day, Miriam-----	120	Dickinson, Oliver Harold-----	149, 150
Day, Vastine-----	120	Dickinson, Oliver Harold, Jr. -----	150
Deacon, Edith May-----	40	Dickinson, Pauline-----	149
Desmond, Albert-----	128	Dickinson, Robert LeRoy -----	149
Desmond, Patricia -----	128	Dickinson, Robert LeRoy -----	150
Desmond, Wylmira Harrelson-----	128	Dickinson, Robert LeRoy, Jr.-----	150
Devers, J. M.-----	145	Dickinson, Robert W. -----	149, 150
Devers, James -----	145	Dickinson, Willena Ruth -----	149
Devers, James Milton-----	145	Dickinson, Willena Ruth -----	150
Devers, Ruth Horton -----	145	Dickinson, Wilmer -----	87
Devers, Sarah -----	145	Dickinson, Zilpha E. Harrelson --	149, 151
Devers, Sarah E. Nichols -----	145	Dillon, Carrie M. Lewis -----	57
Devers, William -----	145	Dillon, Gladys Beatrice-----	57
Dew, Boyd-----	54	Dillon, James Connie -----	57
Dew, Christopher-----	93	Dilworth, Margaret Ava -----	87
Dew, Christopher T. -----	93	Dougherty, Anne B. Johnson -----	146
Dew, Christopher, Jr.-----	93	Dougherty, James Bryan-----	146
Dew, Christopher, Sr. -----	93	Dougherty, Mark-----	146
Dew, Ethel Boyd-----	54	Dove, Amelia Ann-----	59
Dew, Mary -----	93	Dovell, Elizabeth -----	111
Dew, Mary Ann-----	93	Dowell, C. L. -----	83
Dew, Ruby-----	53	Dowell, Hibernia L. Caldwell -----	83
DeWitt, Leila -----	106	Dowell, Jane -----	83
Dickenson, Ethel-----	121	Dowell, Mary Patricia-----	83
Dickey, Samuel E.-----	117	Downs, Alice Josephine -----	78
Dickey, Sophie Ann Parker -----	117	Dozier, Joyce N. Davis -----	146
Dickinson, A. C. -----	87	Dozier, Joyce Nichols-----	146
Dickinson, Adeline Shiner -----	87	Dozier, Millard-----	146
Dickinson, Augusta -----	149	Dozier, Millard, Jr. -----	146

Drew, Alma-----	41	Eastham, George Edgar-----	57
Drew, Amanda Seeley -----	41	Eastham, Gladys B. Dillon -----	57
Drew, Bebe Le Von -----	41	Eastham, Robert Lawson -----	57
Drew, Dayton D.-----	41	Eastham, Virginia M. Rixley -----	57
Drew, Dayton D., Jr. -----	41	Eastman, Frank C. -----	152
Drew, Essie B. Lewis -----	41	Eastman, Mary G. Harrelson-----	152
Drew, Grade Lee.-----	41	Edge-----	130
Drew, Junior-----	41	Edge, Mollie-----	91
Drew, Wheeler -----	41	Edmunds, Gary Hudson -----	113
DuBose-----	115	Edmunds, Mabel H. Altman -----	113
DuBose, Carla Frances -----	135	Edmunds, Steven Dayton-----	113
DuBose, Clarence Franklin -----	135	Edwardes, Eloise-----	73
DuBose, Clarence Franklin, Jr.-----	135	Edwardes, Evan -----	73
DuBose, David Singleton -----	135	Edwardes, Evan, Jr. -----	73
DuBose, Elizabeth J. Floyd -----	135	Edwardes, Fannie -----	73
DuBose, Eunice-----	135	Edwardes, George Foster-----	73
DuBose, Kathleen -----	37	Edwardes, George W. -----	73
DuBose, Kathleen Singleton-----	135	Edwardes, James B. -----	73
DuBose, Mary Elizabeth -----	135	Edwardes, James B., Jr.-----	73
DuBose, Wilbur C. -----	135	Edwardes, Ollie -----	73
Durant, Henry -----	6	Edwardes, Thomas Stanley -----	73
Durham, John Pickens -----	65	Edwards, Albert-----	125
Durham, Loula -----	65	Edwards, Alice E. Dantzler -----	120
Durham, Loula J. McGoughan -----	65	Edwards, Alice Elizabeth-----	120
Durham, Mary Hoban-----	65	Edwards, Angeline -----	59
Durham, Michael -----	65	Edwards, Aurilla Hayes-----	126, 130
Durling, J. Grace -----	114	Edwards, Bettie (Kate or Cada) -----	128
Dusenbury, Carrie B. -----	28	Edwards, Civil Susan -----	129
Dusenbury, Claude -----	28	Edwards, Cornelia Ann -----	129
Dusenbury, Eustace -----	28	Edwards, Daniel Laurie-----	120
Dusenbury, George H. -----	28	Edwards, Daniel Olin - 125, 126, 130, 139	
Dusenbury, Hampton -----	28	Edwards, David S. -----	72, 119
Dusenbury, Sadie H. -----	28	Edwards, Donald Buford -----	129
Dusenbury, Sarah B. -----	28	Edwards, Elizabeth -----	40
Dusenbury, Sarah Lewis-----	28	Edwards, Elizabeth Owens-----	119, 124
Dwyer, Charles J.-----	43	Edwards, Ella Read-----	73
Dwyer, Mary Virginia-----	43	Edwards, Enos-----	47, 125
Dwyer, Mary W. Sessions -----	44	Edwards, Enos W. -----	47
		Edwards, Enos Whiteman -----	59
Eaddy, D. L.-----	74	Edwards, Ethel Mae -----	47
Eaddy, Joe Ann -----	74	Edwards, Eula -----	59
Eaddy, Lillian R. Williams-----	74	Edwards, Evander Caswell ----	40, 73, 118,
Eaddy, Rosa M. Lewis-----	93		119
Eaddy, Rupert -----	93	Edwards, George W. -----	73
Earle, Joseph H. -----	68	Edwards, Hamilton -----	125
Early, J. Roy-----	122	Edwards, Howard Marcius -----	130
Early, Mary Ann -----	122	Edwards, Iola-----	120

Edwards, Iola Lewis -----	118	Edwards, Sarah Lewis -----	73
Edwards, Ira -----	72	Edwards, Soloman -----	126
Edwards, Janet Patricia -----	129	Edwards, Solomon -----	126
Edwards, Joseph Osgood -----	130	Edwards, Susan Martin -----	47
Edwards, Kate -----	121	Edwards, Susan Zilpha -----	127, 128
Edwards, Kate Martin -----	72	Edwards, Thomas Stanley -----	73
Edwards, Katherine F. Smith -----	129	Edwards, Vera Helen -----	47
Edwards, Katie -----	124	Edwards, Wilford Mae Wright -----	129
Edwards, Laura J. -----	129	Edwards, Zela Maxwell -----	129
Edwards, Laura Jane -----	125	Edwards, Zilpha A. Lewis -----	119
Edwards, Lawton Ford -----	129	Ellerbe, Hennieta Rogers -----	145
Edwards, Leila Patterson -----	130	Ellerbe, Jane Haselden -----	145
Edwards, Leoma M. A. Emma E. ----	130	Ellerbe, Sarah Elizabeth -----	145
Edwards, Leoma M. A. Emma E. Lewis -----	124	Ellerbe, W. E. -----	118
Edwards, Leonard Marion - 21, 47, 59, 73, 124, 125, 139		Ellerbe, W. S. -----	145
Edwards, LeRoy Bond -----	125, 130	Ellerbe, William E. -----	116
Edwards, LeRoy Bond, Jr. -----	130	Elliott, Addie Floyd -----	20
Edwards, Letha -----	120	Elliott, Forrest Hansel -----	91, 92
Edwards, Letha Richardson -----	59	Elliott, Frances C. Harrington -----	52
Edwards, LeVann -----	40	Elliott, Henry -----	136
Edwards, Lucinda -----	130	Elliott, Hosea -----	91
Edwards, Lucinda Cooper -----	130	Elliott, J. Ben -----	52
Edwards, Margaret Carmichael ---	40, 119	Elliott, Jennings Bryan -----	91, 92
Edwards, Marion Hayes -----	130	Elliott, Karen -----	92
Edwards, Marjorie Dora -----	40	Elliott, Kelly -----	136
Edwards, Martha Rogers -----	72, 119	Elliott, Kizzie Floyd -----	136
Edwards, Mary E. Roberts -----	47, 59	Elliott, Landis -----	92
Edwards, Mary Ford -----	129, 146	Elliott, Lewis -----	131
Edwards, Mary Patterson -----	130	Elliott, Lois Lawrence -----	92
Edwards, Mildred -----	122	Elliott, Mac -----	136
Edwards, Nan -----	120, 121	Elliott, Mae -----	92
Edwards, Nannie Lewis -----	40	Elliott, Meady -----	131
Edwards, Patrick Horry -----	129, 146	Elliott, Myrtle -----	91
Edwards, Paul Horry -----	129	Elliott, Nancy Floyd -----	136
Edwards, Paul Horry, Jr. -----	129	Elliott, Ottie B. Lewis -----	91
Edwards, Ralph -----	120	Elliott, Ottie Ruth -----	91
Edwards, Richard -----	72, 119, 124, 125	Elliott, Vernon -----	92
Edwards, Richard "Gold-Headed Dick" -----	125	Elliott, Voncille Hutchinson -----	92
Edwards, Robert -----	72, 73, 119	Elvin, Geraldine -----	109
Edwards, Rupert William -----	59	Elvington, Candice Goodyear -----	89
Edwards, Samuel -----	125, 126	Elvington, Elbert -----	52
Edwards, Sarah A. Hayes -----	126	Elvington, Emily -----	91
Edwards, Sarah E. Hayes -----	47	Elvington, Hughey -----	89
Edwards, Sarah Eliza -----	130	Elvington, Jesse -----	89
		Elvington, Laura Price -----	52
		Elvington, Mattie Rebecca -----	131
		Elvington, Nathan -----	52

Elvis, George-----	17	Finlay, Cada Lewis -----	76, 78, 79
Elvis, John -----	97	Finlay, Carrie -----	79
Epps, Caraline Monroe -----	63	Finlay, Carrie Rea -----	77
Epps, Clement Olin -----	63	Finlay, Carroll -----	78
Epps, Ethan-----	63	Finlay, Cecelia Amante -----	78
Epps, Evalyn Baker -----	63	Finlay, Cecelia Carroll -----	78
Epps, Frances E. Brigman-----	63	Finlay, David Andrew-----	78
Epps, James W. -----	63	Finlay, Fannie Holt -----	77
Epps, Louise Tunstall -----	63	Finlay, George-----	78, 79
Epps, Martha -----	63	Finlay, George Preston-----	76, 128
Epps, William Monroe -----	63	Finlay, George Preston, III -----	77
Estes, Dorothy -----	122	Finlay, George Preston, Jr. -----	77
Evans, Annie Margaret -----	62	Finlay, Gladys Hebert-----	79
Evans, Annie Marie -----	146	Finlay, James -----	76, 78
Evans, Francis Archibald-----	144	Finlay, Joel-----	76
Evans, James Walsh-----	62	Finlay, Julia Howard -----	77
Evans, John-----	118	Finlay, Luke William-----	76, 78
Evans, John Gary -----	118	Finlay, Luther J.-----	76
Evans, LeRoy Walsh-----	62	Finlay, Margaret -----	79
Evans, Louise Smith -----	144	Finlay, Margaret Stewart -----	76
Evans, Margaret -----	118	Finlay, Mary Blanche -----	79
Evans, Nathaniel-----	115, 118	Finlay, Mary Cecilia-----	79
Evans, Rebecca Baker -----	62	Finlay, Mary Roberta -----	77
Evans, Ruth Jones -----	118	Finlay, Octavius-----	76
Evans, Samuel LeRoy -----	62	Finlay, Olive Semmes-----	78
Evans, Sophia Miles -----	144	Finlay, Oscar -----	76, 79
Evans, Thomas Robert-----	62	Finlay, Oscar Edgar -----	79
Ewing, Pamela Jane -----	77	Finlay, Oscar Edgar, Jr.-----	79
Factor, Ida White -----	65	Finlay, Percy-----	78
Fairly, Mamie E.-----	34	Finlay, Quitman -----	76, 77, 78
Farmer, Lila D.-----	112	Finlay, Sue Tucker-----	79
Fellers, Errol Allen -----	40	Finlay, Veturia -----	76
Fellers, Marjorie D. Edwards-----	40	Finlay, Virgilia -----	76
Fellers, Mary B. Hoke -----	40	Finlay, Virgilia Octavia-----	77, 78
Fellers, Paul H.-----	40	Finlay, Wallace Glenn -----	79
Fellers, Paul Hoke -----	40	Finlay, Wallace Luke -----	79
Fellers, Paul Hoke, Jr. -----	40	Finley, Mollie -----	104
Fields, C. M.-----	104	Finncane, America Melvin -----	80
Fields, Sudie Marie-----	104	Finncane, Dock-----	80
Finklea-----	125	Finncane, Mary E. -----	80
Finklea, Martha -----	72	Finncane, Nettie-----	80
Finklea, Willis G.-----	116	Fisher, Allen Edwards -----	40
Finlay, Alice Dorothy-----	78	Fisher, Claude Deacon-----	40
Finlay, Alice J. Downs-----	78	Fisher, David Lyman-----	40
Finlay, Amante E. Semmes -----	78	Fisher, Edith M. Deacon-----	40
Finlay, Anne-----	79	Fisher, Elizabeth Edwards-----	40
		Fisher, Lyman Jackson-----	40

Fladger, Eliza Keene-----	62	Floyd, George Wilson-----	126
Fladger, Henry-----	61	Floyd, Georgia-----	135
Fladger, Sarah-----	61	Floyd, Grace-----	133
Flood, Mary Norton-----	15	Floyd, Gwendolyn Rebecca-----	132
Flow, Ada Caroline-----	64	Floyd, Harriet-----	131
Flowers, Annie-----	25	Floyd, Harriet F. Pettit-----	64
Flowers, Elizabeth-----	48, 51, 53, 75	Floyd, Harriett-----	20
Flowers, Elly-----	28	Floyd, Hazel Lenore-----	132
Flowers, Henry, Jr.-----	48	Floyd, Henry-----	135
Flowers, Mary E. Shelley-----	28	Floyd, Herman P.-----	20
Floyd, Ada-----	141	Floyd, Hugh, Jr.-----	20
Floyd, Addie-----	20	Floyd, James-----	3
Floyd, Addie Corine-----	126	Floyd, James R.-----	135
Floyd, Adelaide-----	130	Floyd, James, Sr.-----	7, 16, 17, 20
Floyd, Allen J.-----	20	Floyd, Jennie-----	20
Floyd, Amos Waitus-----	132	Floyd, Jimpsey-----	See Floyd, James R.
Floyd, Ana Eliza-----	20	Floyd, Jonce-----	20
Floyd, Ann-----	21, 135	Floyd, Joseph Walker-----	64
Floyd, Anna-----	135, 136	Floyd, Julius-----	135
Floyd, Annie Laura-----	126	Floyd, Junius L.-----	47
Floyd, Anthony Wayne-----	132	Floyd, Katherine-----	90, 130
Floyd, Avery-----	130, 135, 136	Floyd, Kizzie-----	135, 136
Floyd, Avie-----	135, 136	Floyd, Lattie J.-----	126
Floyd, Belva-----	135	Floyd, Lemuel-----	135
Floyd, Betty Jean-----	132	Floyd, Lewis-----	7, 17, 135
Floyd, Bud-----	20	Floyd, Lewis H.-----	135
Floyd, Burney-----	135	Floyd, Lucy-----	141
Floyd, Burrell R.-----	135	Floyd, Lue-----	20
Floyd, Carrie-----	145	Floyd, Lunette Davis-----	126
Floyd, Carrie May-----	47	Floyd, Mack-----	135
Floyd, Charles Waitus-----	132	Floyd, Mandy-----	130, 131
Floyd, Claudia E. Gerrald-----	133	Floyd, Margaret Lewis-----	136
Floyd, Cynthia Strickland-----	135	Floyd, Mark-----	20
Floyd, Dicey-----	16, 20, 130, 135, 136	Floyd, Martha Cora Fort-----	126
Floyd, Dock-----	135, 136	Floyd, Martha Jane-----	126
Floyd, Edgar-----	90	Floyd, Mary Estelle-----	47
Floyd, Edith Nichols-----	130, 135, 136	Floyd, Mary Estelle Rogers-----	47
Floyd, Edith Roberta-----	135, 136	Floyd, Matthew-----	135
Floyd, Elizabeth-----	16	Floyd, Nancy-----	20, 89, 98, 135
Floyd, Elizabeth James-----	135	Floyd, Nancy Ann-----	19, 21
Floyd, Elliott-----	135	Floyd, Nina-----	131
Floyd, Fannie-----	20	Floyd, Oliver-----	136
Floyd, Forrest Kirkland-----	126	Floyd, Penelope O. Williams-----	135
Floyd, Frances Knight-----	64	Floyd, Penny Williams-----	130
Floyd, Francis-----	20	Floyd, Pinckney-----	130, 135, 136
Floyd, Fred-----	20	Floyd, Pinkie-----	135
Floyd, Frederick-----	19, 20	Floyd, Pugh-----	7, 20, 135

Floyd, Queen E. Gerrald -----	132	Fort, Elbert William, Jr. -----	127
Floyd, Robbie -----	135	Fort, Ellen Moore -----	127
Floyd, Rosa Angelina -----	20	Fort, Emily Connor -----	127
Floyd, Russell -----	135, 136	Fort, Emma Jane -----	126, 127
Floyd, Ruth -----	131, 135	Fort, George -----	125
Floyd, Sam -----	135	Fort, George Solomon -----	126
Floyd, Samuel -----	135	Fort, Jeanette Moore -----	127
Floyd, Sarah -----	90	Fort, L. M. A. Emma E. Lewis -----	125
Floyd, Susannah -----	20, 135	Fort, Lattie Boyd -----	126
Floyd, Temperance -----	20	Fort, Laura Jane Edwards -----	125
Floyd, Vincie -----	135, 142	Fort, Madge Carmichael -----	127
Floyd, Walker -----	135, 136	Fort, Marion Kirkland -----	126, 127
Floyd, Wilbur L. -----	135	Fort, Marion Kirkland, Jr. -----	127
Floyd, Wilson -----	136	Fort, Martha Cora -----	126
Foley, Sarah -----	19	Fort, Molly Jane -----	126
Forbes, Adeline Lewis -----	84	Fort, Rosa May -----	126
Ford -----	90	Fort, Ruby Lyall -----	126, 127, 129
Ford, Boyd -----	92	Fort, Sadye Lewis -----	127
Ford, Broadus -----	45	Fort, Samuel O'Dell -----	126
Ford, Carl Hagood -----	45	Fort, William Kirkland -----	125, 130
Ford, Cornelius Townsend -----	129	Fowler, Bythel Manassey -----	104
Ford, Elias B. -----	129, 146	Fowler, Eula Jane -----	104
Ford, Elizabeth Jean -----	135	Fowler, Mattie Bellamy -----	104
Ford, Esma -----	45	Foxworth, Addie L. Baker -----	151
Ford, Eunice DuBose -----	135	Foxworth, Ann E. Woodward -----	151
Ford, Eva Graham -----	92	Foxworth, Catherine Elizabeth -----	106
Ford, Frances -----	64	Foxworth, Charles Bryan -----	151
Ford, George Lloyd -----	135	Foxworth, Edward B. -----	151
Ford, Jane Herring -----	129	Foxworth, Edward Benjamin -----	151
Ford, John -----	3, 4	Foxworth, Edward Benjamin, Jr. -----	151
Ford, Lillie Hattie -----	45	Foxworth, George W. -----	106
Ford, Louise Platt -----	129	Foxworth, Katherine Gertrude -----	151
Ford, Mae -----	92	Foxworth, Katie Ann Bryan -----	151
Ford, Martha -----	92	Foxworth, Mary Elizabeth -----	143
Ford, Mary -----	129, 146	Foxworth, Mary Wesley -----	151
Ford, Maude Wiggins -----	45	Foxworth, Samuel -----	6
Ford, Monroe -----	45	Foxworth, Stephen M. -----	6
Ford, Shirley Fay -----	135	Foxworth, Steven M. -----	19
Fore, Florence Matilda -----	69	Foxworth, Virginia Watson -----	106
Fore, Mary -----	61	Foxworth, Wesley Samuel -----	151
Fort, Addie Amanda -----	126, 127	Francisco, Ruth -----	119
Fort, Annie Madge -----	126	Francisco, Thomas Hedrick -----	119
Fort, Carolyn Hall -----	127	Francisco, Vesta Powell -----	119
Fort, Earl Shaffer -----	126	Frinks, Thomas -----	5
Fort, Edna E. Wallace -----	126	Fry, Sallie -----	54
Fort, Elbert Lewis -----	127	Fuller, Sallie -----	65
Fort, Elbert William -----	126, 127	Fulton, Mamie A. Platt -----	150

Fulton, Walter Lee -----	150	Geiser, Emily Ballou -----	31
Furcron, Linnie -----	117	Geiser, John-----	31
Gabel, Helen E. Beardsley -----	140	Geiser, Leon -----	31
Gable, Gregory-----	140	Gentry, Ernest Ephriam -----	110
Gable, James J.-----	140	Gentry, Hellen DeVue -----	110
Gable, William Daniel-----	140	Gentry, John Russell -----	150
Gaddy, Ann -----	130	Gentry, Miles Oscar -----	110
Gaddy, Charity Pittman-----	130	Gentry, Russell Brawley-----	150
Gaddy, Hovey-----	151	Gentry, Sara DeVue Calvert -----	110
Gaddy, Mary G. McKenzie-----	151	Gentry, Will F. Willaims-----	110
Gaddy, William-----	151	Gentry, Willena R. Dickinson -----	150
Gallivant, Richard -----	97	Gerrald -----	93
Galloway, Katherine -----	33	Gerrald, Addie -----	131
Game, Annie Hazel -----	50	Gerrald, Adeline -----	91, 133
Game, Eleanor McKoy -----	50	Gerrald, Adrian Genarie -----	131
Game, Frances Irene -----	50	Gerrald, Albert -----	148
Game, Franklin LeRoy -----	50	Gerrald, Alonzo McCoy -----	132
Game, Franklin McKoy -----	50	Gerrald, Angie-----	148
Game, Hampton Gordon -----	50	Gerrald, Annie B. Crawford -----	95, 133
Game, Lillian Louise-----	50	Gerrald, Appie Pitman -----	148
Gardner, Arthur M.-----	39	Gerrald, Arrena Adeline-----	132
Gardner, Lutie D. Smith-----	39	Gerrald, Averett -----	95
Gardner, Theodore Bonham -----	39	Gerrald, Belinda -----	97
Garlington, J. C. -----	65, 68, 70, 109	Gerrald, Benjamin -----	22, 23, 25
Garrell, Elizabeth-----	3, 16	Gerrald, Benjamin Wendell-----	133
Garrell, John-----	3	Gerrald, Betsy -----	26, 148
Garrell, Samuel -----	3, 6	Gerrald, Bud Homer-----	131
Garrell, Thomas-----	3	Gerrald, Cady Ann-----	131, 148
Garrett, Harold James-----	56	Gerrald, Capers -----	148
Garrett, Lenora Price-----	56	Gerrald, Capers, Jr. -----	148
Garrett, Thomas Chalmers -----	56	Gerrald, Catherine -----	22, 25
Garrett, Thomas Chalmers, Jr. -----	56	Gerrald, Charles Cortez-----	132
Garvey -----	106	Gerrald, Charles Kindred----	90, 131, 134, 148
Gaskin, Cynthia L. Horton -----	102	Gerrald, Charles McSwain -----	132
Gaskin, Ransom -----	102	Gerrald, Claudia Elmira -----	133
Gaskin, Sarah Ann -----	102, 123	Gerrald, Cora -----	90
Gasque, Ann-----	116	Gerrald, Daniel-----	131, 148
Gasque, Boyd-----	105	Gerrald, Dillon Ree-----	133
Gasque, Lovelace-----	16, 22	Gerrald, Dora-----	148
Gasque, Nina Gertrude -----	47	Gerrald, Edna Earle -----	91
Gasque, Samuel-----	143	Gerrald, Eitha -----	133
Gasque, Thelma Boyd -----	105	Gerrald, Eliza-----	148
Gaudin, H. Charles -----	114	Gerrald, Elizabeth O. Williamson -----	6
Gaudin, Melanee Anne -----	114	Gerrald, Elma Grace -----	133, 134
Gaudin, Myra Altman-----	114	Gerrald, Ely-----	90
Geiser, Charles-----	31	Gerrald, Ely Mack -----	90, 133

Gerrald, Emily Lewis -----	95	Gerrald, Nell-----	133
Gerrald, Ester Rogers -----	133	Gerrald, Nina Floyd -----	131
Gerrald, Eva Bernice-----	133	Gerrald, Nina Page -----	133
Gerrald, Evander -----	131	Gerrald, Olin-----	133
Gerrald, Evander C. -----	131, 148	Gerrald, Patience A. Lewis-131, 133, 134,	
Gerrald, Evelyn Harrelson -----	133	148	
Gerrald, Fannie -----	90, 91, 133	Gerrald, Patience Adeline -----	132
Gerrald, Fannie Mincy-----	133	Gerrald, Patricia Lee-----	133
Gerrald, Fanny -----	148	Gerrald, Patrick -----	91
Gerrald, Floria-----	90	Gerrald, Patrick A. -----	131, 133, 148
Gerrald, George Kirkland -----	133	Gerrald, Pickney -----	26
Gerrald, Grace Floyd -----	133	Gerrald, Pinckney-----	21, 25, 131, 148
Gerrald, Hallie Bruce -----	132	Gerrald, Pinckney Dillon---	131, 133, 148
Gerrald, Hallie Marie -----	132	Gerrald, Queen Esther -----	132
Gerrald, Henry -----	26, 148	Gerrald, Rubie Elma -----	91, 133
Gerrald, Hilda Evangeline -----	132	Gerrald, Ruth Floyd -----	131
Gerrald, Hugh -----	95	Gerrald, Sadie Mishoe -----	133
Gerrald, Hughey -----	148	Gerrald, Sam B. -----	131
Gerrald, Ida Johnson-----	91	Gerrald, Samuel 3, 6, 7, 17, 20, 22, 23, 25	
Gerrald, Ina Eulee -----	133	Gerrald, Samuel B. -----	131, 148
Gerrald, Ira Quincy-----	131	Gerrald, Samuel P.-----	97
Gerrald, Ivy-----	131	Gerrald, Samuel, Sr.-----	17
Gerrald, Jack Quincy-----	91, 133	Gerrald, Sarah Floyd -----	90
Gerrald, Jack Quincy, Jr. -----	133	Gerrald, Sarah M. Lewis -----	90
Gerrald, James Edward-----	91, 133	Gerrald, Sarah Martha -----	148
Gerrald, Jean Strickland-----	131	Gerrald, Stanley Theodore -----	133
Gerrald, Jerusha Strickland -----	131	Gerrald, Stella Lewis-----	93
Gerrald, John Wilson -----	91, 133	Gerrald, Talmadge Waddell -----	132
Gerrald, Katie Ann -----	94	Gerrald, Thelma B. Vaught -----	132
Gerrald, Kern Laneau-----	133	Gerrald, Theodosia -----	131, 148
Gerrald, Kirkland-----	131, 148	Gerrald, Thomas -----	20, 97
Gerrald, Leland -----	91, 95	Gerrald, Thomas Jean, Jr. -----	132
Gerrald, Leta Mae -----	133, 134	Gerrald, Wallace Elmore -----	90
Gerrald, Levi -----	6, 148	Gerrald, William-----	25, 26, 134, 149
Gerrald, Lewis -----	25, 148	Gerrald, William Ichabod --21, 22, 25, 26,	
Gerrald, Lewis A.-----	21, 26, 131	124, 134, 148	
Gerrald, Lily -----	90	Gerrald, William Ichabod. -----	25
Gerrald, Lula Etta-----	90	Gerrald, William Pugh-----	148
Gerrald, Luttie Williamson -----	131	Gerrald, William Tola -----	133
Gerrald, Lyda -----	132	Gerrald, Zilpha -----	17, 25, 131, 132, 133
Gerrald, Margaret L. Attaway -----	132	Gerrald, Zilpha Helen S. A. Lewis- 61, 69,	
Gerrald, Mary -----	148	124, 131, 148	
Gerrald, Mattie-----	131	Gerrald, Zilpha Helen S.A. Lewis 131, 134	
Gerrald, Mattie R. Elvington -----	131	Gerrald, Zilpha Iola -----	132
Gerrald, Minnie Lewis-----	91, 95	Gerrald, Zilpha Lewis-- 21, 22, 25, 26, 39,	
Gerrald, Nancy F.-----	148	134, 148	
Gerrald, Nancy F.-----	131	Gerrald, Zilpha Susannah -----	26, 148

Gibbes, Frances Cain -----	150	Goodyear, Elias -----	90
Gibson, Addie Gerrald-----	131	Goodyear, Elly Harmon -----	70
Gibson, Luther F. -----	131	Goodyear, Harmon -----	90
Gilbert, Jesse -----	117	Goodyear, Harold Harmon -----	70
Gilbert, John-----	117	Goodyear, James Evan-----	70
Gilbert, Mary Ursula-----	117	Goodyear, John -----	89, 90
Giles, Catherine Barnette-----	141	Goodyear, Love -----	90
Giles, James Robert -----	141	Goodyear, Mabel Norton -----	70
Giles, Laurie Lynne -----	141	Goodyear, Mandy Caroline -----	48
Glasser, Alan -----	111	Goodyear, Ralph Norton -----	70
Glasser, Archie L. Lewis -----	111	Goodyear, Sarah Florence-----	70
Glasser, Charles Robert -----	111	Goodyear, William -----	90
Glasser, Charles Robert, Jr. -----	111	Gordon, Geneva-----	39
Glasser, Sarah Lee -----	111	Gordon, John W.-----	39
Glasser, Thelma Cecilia-----	111	Gore, Aubrey -----	91
Glasser, William Allen -----	111	Gore, Buna L. Cox -----	58
Gleaton, Wallace D.-----	116	Gore, Charity E. Lewis -----	91
Godbold, Ann Eliza -----	144	Gore, Elbert-----	91
Godbold, Ann Gasque -----	116	Gore, I. J.-----	98
Godbold, Eli -----	94	Gore, Ina -----	91
Godbold, Elizabeth-----	61	Gore, Ivey Norton -----	45, 58
Godbold, Elizabeth McGurney----	62, 116	Gore, James K. -----	58
Godbold, John-----	62, 116	Gore, James Major -----	58
Godbold, Martha Herren -----	61, 116	Gore, James William-----	58
Godbold, Mary E. Hunt -----	116	Gore, John B. -----	91
Godbold, Mattie -----	116	Gore, John O'Neil-----	130
Godbold, Neeley -----	94	Gore, Kermit-----	91
Godbold, Ollie -----	91, 94	Gore, LeNora G. Wiggins-----	58
Godbold, Sarah Fladger -----	61	Gore, LeNora Grace Wiggins-----	45
Godbold, Stella Williams -----	141	Gore, Lula-----	58
Godbold, Thomas -----	61, 116	Gore, Lutie-----	125
Godbold, Thomas, Jr. -----	116	Gore, Mary E. Bright-----	58
Godbold, Walter E. -----	141	Gore, Neal Pickney-----	58
Godbold, William H.-----	116	Gore, Nora -----	54
Goddard, Martha -----	63	Gore, O'Dell-----	91
Godwin, Edith Nichols -----	26	Gore, Oleta-----	91
Godwin, Simmon -----	26	Gore, Patrick Lewis -----	91
Goldfinch, Elizabeth J. Ford-----	135	Gore, Sarah E. Sessions -----	58
Goldfinch, Elizabeth James-----	135	Graham -----	91
Goldfinch, James Benton-----	135	Graham, Anna Lewis -----	95
Goodson, Mary Jane -----	84	Graham, Bill -----	95
Goodson, Patience Lewis -----	84	Graham, Brooks -----	95
Goodson, Thomas -----	84	Graham, C. Brewster-----	92
Goodwin, Floyd-----	136	Graham, Clyde -----	92
Goodwin, John Steven-----	136	Graham, Edith Minette-----	49
Goodwin, Louise -----	136	Graham, Eva-----	92
Goodyear, Candice -----	89	Graham, Fleetwood P. Lewis -----	92

Graham, Jessie Ruth -----	92	Hammond, Katherine G. Bird -----	46
Graham, Leona Lupo -----	49	Hardee, Ida Mae -----	58
Graham, Lucile Hardy -----	92	Hardwick, Ella -----	42
Graham, Malda -----	48	Hardwick, Harold J. -----	113
Graham, Martha Coleen -----	49	Hardwick, Lisa Caroline -----	113
Graham, Mary J. -----	62	Hardwick, Luvarchy -----	28
Graham, Price -----	92	Hardwick, Mabel Altman -----	113
Graham, Walter -----	49	Hardwick, Margaret -----	124
Graham, Zelda -----	92	Hardwick, Steven Dayton -----	113
Grainger -----	90	Hardy, Lucile -----	92
Grainger, Andrew -----	131	Harllee -----	1
Grainger, Charity -----	91	Harllee, Thomas -----	14
Grainger, Mandy Floyd -----	131	Harllee, William Curry -----	74, 117
Grainger, Marie -----	93	Harrell, David -----	143
Granger, John -----	20	Harrell, Mary E. Foxworth -----	143
Grauck, Carl -----	83	Harrell, Pauline -----	143
Grauck, Jessie Brownson -----	83	Harrelson, Addie C. -----	39
Graves, Berkeley Stokes -----	113	Harrelson, Addie Corine -----	149
Graves, Delton Alexander -----	34	Harrelson, Altha Gertrude -----	149, 150
Graves, Elizabeth Davis -----	57	Harrelson, Ann Kral -----	128
Graves, George M. -----	113	Harrelson, Beady -----	53
Graves, George M., Jr. -----	113	Harrelson, Benjamin -----	15
Graves, Margaret C. Wilson -----	34	Harrelson, Benjamin Frasier -----	133
Graves, Rosemary E. J. Altman -----	113	Harrelson, Cady Ann -----	149
Graves, William H. -----	57	Harrelson, Calhoun -----	152
Greenwood, Jessie McDaniel -----	37	Harrelson, Catherine -----	38, 48
Greenwood, W. H. -----	37	Harrelson, Catherine Murphy -----	152
Gregg, Margaret Vernell -----	74	Harrelson, Charlie H. -----	149
Gresham, Helen Morrow -----	74	Harrelson, Debra Ann -----	152
Grice, Mourning Lewis -----	23, 55	Harrelson, Dorothy Nell -----	152
Grice, Thomas -----	13	Harrelson, Ella Zilpha -----	149
Grice, Wade H. -----	17, 18, 23, 24, 55	Harrelson, Elmirah S. J. -----	151
Griffin, Joseph -----	147	Harrelson, Elmirah Sarah Josephine -----	149
Griffin, Mary -----	52	Harrelson, Evelyn -----	133
Griffin, Mary G. Haynes -----	147	Harrelson, Georgia -----	151
Gruenwald, Rocell -----	84	Harrelson, Hamilton Monroe -----	149, 151
Gulick, Matilda -----	69	Harrelson, Hanna Ruth -----	151
		Harrelson, Hannah Ruth -----	152
Halford, Maude Miller -----	152	Harrelson, Harriet McKnight -----	152
Hall, Carolyn -----	127	Harrelson, Harvey Newsom -----	152
Hall, Cinderilla Bridges -----	149	Harrelson, Hoyt -----	128
Hall, Mary Dixon -----	61	Harrelson, Hugh -----	149
Hamer, Gertrude -----	74	Harrelson, Irene Robertson -----	152
Hammond, Chalmers -----	46	Harrelson, J. C. -----	128
Hammond, Claude -----	104	Harrelson, J. C. -----	128
Hammond, Hollie -----	104	Harrelson, James Richelieu -----	151, 152
Hammond, Jeanette Regina -----	46	Harrelson, James Richelieu, III -----	152

Harrelson, James Richelieu, Jr. -----	152	Harris, David -----	39
Harrelson, Jim-----	152	Harris, Dock Lewis-----	65
Harrelson, John Ellis-----	148	Harris, Dock Meadows-----	65
Harrelson, John L.-----	23, 24	Harris, Fielding Henry-----	39
Harrelson, June Caroline Hare-----	128	Harris, Frances-----	65
Harrelson, Lewis H.-----	23, 24	Harris, Mabel D. Clark-----	65
Harrelson, Louise Martin-----	128	Harris, Mary Elizabeth-----	65
Harrelson, Maggie-----	141	Harris, Patience A. Smith-----	39
Harrelson, Mary Elizabeth-----	152	Harris, Sunie-----	85
Harrelson, Mary Grace-----	151, 152	Harris, Sylvia-----	39
Harrelson, Mary Lewis-----	152	Harris, Virginia-----	39
Harrelson, Mary Wesley Foxworth----	151	Hart, Calvin-----	121
Harrelson, Maude M. Halford-----	152	Harvill, Agnes J. Caldwell-----	83
Harrelson, Patience-----	15	Harvill, Carroll P.-----	83
Harrelson, Prudence Lucy Spivey ----	133	Harvill, Katherine Brownson-----	83
Harrelson, Rembert Cause-----	128	Haselden, Cyrus B.-----	61
Harrelson, Ruth-----	15	Haselden, Elizabeth Godbold-----	61
Harrelson, Ruth Alcyone-----	152	Haselden, Hugh C.-----	61
Harrelson, Samuel Wesley-----	151, 152	Haselden, Jane-----	61
Harrelson, Steve-----	141	Haselden, John-----	61
Harrelson, Susan Catherine-----	149	Hatch, Emma-----	83
Harrelson, Susan Zilpha Roberts-----	128	Hatcher, Armede Victoria-----	78
Harrelson, Wilfred LeRoy-----	151, 152	Hayes, Alan-----	93
Harrelson, Wilfred LeRoy, III-----	152	Hayes, Ann Gaddy-----	130
Harrelson, Wilfred LeRoy, Jr.-----	152	Hayes, Aurilla-----	126, 130
Harrelson, William D.-----	149	Hayes, Daniel Shaw-----	92
Harrelson, William Joshua-----	151, 152	Hayes, Dolphus Shaw-----	93
Harrelson, Willie H.-----	128	Hayes, Elizabeth Ann-----	46, 55
Harrelson, Wylmira-----	128	Hayes, Jimmy-----	92
Harrelson, Zilpha Elizabeth-----	149, 151	Hayes, John-----	92
Harrelson, Zilpha S. G.-----	151	Hayes, John Patrick-----	92
Harrelson, Zilpha S. Gerrald-----	148, 149	Hayes, John Thomas-----	92
Harrelson, Zilpha Susannah-----	25, 26	Hayes, Joseph Benjamin-----	126, 130
Harrington, Charles M.-----	52	Hayes, Juanita-----	92
Harrington, Emma-----	52, 64	Hayes, Kerby Lucille-----	92, 93
Harrington, Flora-----	52	Hayes, Margaret Florine-----	92
Harrington, Frances Cleveland-----	52	Hayes, Marie Grainger-----	93
Harrington, Gladys Twinning-----	52	Hayes, Martha Elaine-----	93
Harrington, H. Bascom-----	52	Hayes, Martha Ford-----	92
Harrington, Harry B.-----	52	Hayes, Mary-----	139
Harrington, John T.-----	52	Hayes, Mary Jane-----	47, 123
Harrington, John T., II-----	52	Hayes, Ocie L. Lewis-----	92
Harrington, Margaret Smith-----	52	Hayes, Patricia Ann-----	92
Harrington, Mary-----	52	Hayes, Polly Yarborough-----	92
Harrington, Mary Griffin-----	52	Hayes, Ralph Emerson-----	92, 93
Harris, Alice Mustain-----	65	Hayes, Ray-----	93
Harris, Barbara Ann-----	65	Hayes, Sarah Amanda-----	126

Hayes, Sarah Cornelia Nance-----	130	Herring, David Glenn -----	50
Hayes, Sarah Elizabeth -----	47	Herring, Dennis Allen-----	58
Hayes, Smithy-----	51	Herring, Jacquelyn Lewis -----	58
Hayes, Tristram Benjamin --	126, 130, 139	Herring, Jane -----	129
Haynes, Bunberry -----	147	Herring, Jim -----	53
Haynes, Bythel -----	147	Herring, John L.-----	50
Haynes, Calvin -----	147	Herring, John L., Jr. -----	50
Haynes, Elvy Jane -----	147	Herring, Mary A. Lewis -----	74
Haynes, Harriet Vaught-----	147	Herring, Mary Jane -----	74
Haynes, Isabelle Vaught-----	147	Herring, Nelle-----	74
Haynes, Katherine Warren -----	80	Herring, Rosalie McKoy -----	50
Haynes, Kenneth-----	147	Herring, Rufus Mack-----	74
Haynes, Martha -----	147	Hewes, Lucy A. Burton-----	31
Haynes, Mary G.-----	147	Hewes, Newton H.-----	31
Haynes, Melton -----	147	Hewitt, Barbara Moore -----	143
Haynes, Pensy-----	147	Hewitt, Boyd -----	143
Haynes, Pensy Nichols -----	147	Hewitt, Lola Jones -----	143
Haynes, Virginia A. Watson -----	147	Hewitt, Martha -----	143
Haynes, W. A.-----	80, 81	Hewitt, Minnie -----	143
Haynes, Warren-----	147	Hewitt, Sadie -----	143
Hebert, Gladys -----	79	Hewitt, William Lee-----	143
Heggie, Robah Gray -----	127	Hewitt, William Lee, III -----	143
Heggie, Robah Gray, Jr. -----	127	Hewitt, William Lee, Jr. -----	143
Heggie, Robert Fort -----	127	Hill, Mary -----	87
Heggie, Ruby L. Fort -----	127	Hinson, Frances -----	115
Helleman, Freda -----	59	Hinson, Lillian -----	54
Helms, Cherie Antonette -----	140	Hinson, Mary E. Harrelson-----	152
Helms, Virginia D. Jones-----	140	Hinson, Sallie Fry-----	54
Helms, William -----	140	Hinson, Tommy -----	152
Hennagan, Mary -----	151	Hinson, Tommy, Jr. -----	152
Hennecy, Annie L. Boatwright-----	44	Hoban, Mary-----	65
Hennecy, Francis Marion-----	44	Hobbs, Amy Elizabeth-----	93
Hennecy, Francis Marion, Jr. -----	44	Hobbs, Danny -----	93
Hennecy, Gilbert Marion -----	44	Hobbs, Kerby L. Hayes -----	93
Hennecy, Josephine B. Mayers-----	44	Hobbs, Lorenda -----	93
Henry, Addie A. Fort -----	127	Hobbs, Moyd H. -----	93
Henry, Brooke Temple -----	82	Hodges, O. F.-----	46
Henry, Eliza R. Lynch -----	82	Hoke, James Baker -----	62
Henry, Howard Kirkland -----	127	Hoke, Marion C. Baker -----	62
Henry, Howell Meadors -----	127	Hoke, Mary Bessie -----	40
Henry, Hugh Fort-----	127	Hoke, Wade Hampton -----	62
Henry, Mary Katherine -----	82	Hoke, Wade Hampton, Jr. -----	62
Henry, Patrick-----	82	Hoke, William Robertson -----	62
Herren, Martha-----	61, 116	Holt, Dora Gerrald-----	148
Herren, Mary Frances-----	83	Holt, Frank-----	148
Herring, Addie Price-----	53	Holt, J. J. -----	76
Herring, B. C. -----	74	Holt, Nettie Elnita -----	54, 60

Honeycutt -----	66	Huggins, Willis-----	66
Hoover, Rebecca -----	49	Huggins, Zula Daisy-----	43, 44, 45, 50, 54
Horn -----	146	Hughes, Cader-----	6, 97, 115, 131
Horry, Elizabeth -----	62	Hughes, Calvin Cornelius-----	97
Horry, Peter -----	62	Hughes, Franklin Drayton -----	97
Horton, Barnabas-----	102	Hughes, James Monroe -----	97
Horton, Cynthia Louise -----	102	Hughes, Mary-----	115
Horton, Eliza Jane -----	112	Hughes, William Gore -----	97
Horton, Fred R. -----	102, 112	Hughey, Eula -----	124
Horton, James Jefferson--	102, 112, 123	Hulsey, Marion Monroe -----	140
Horton, John -----	102	Hulsey, Steven Monroe -----	140
Horton, Ruth-----	145	Hulsey, Susan Lugh -----	140
Horton, Sarah E. Cauthen -----	102	Hulsey, Wanda F. Beardsley-----	140
Houston, Ada Lewis -----	85	Humphrey, Helen Brown -----	38
Houston, Mollie-----	83	Humphrey, Lucile P. Scott -----	107
Houston, Sue Lewis Jones -----	85, 87	Humphrey, Martha Lee -----	107
Houston, William B. -----	85, 87	Humphrey, Reece John -----	107
Hubbard, Sarah -----	102	Humphries, Jennie-----	87
Huggins Eva Avant-----	74	Hunt, Mary E. -----	116
Huggins, Adeline -----	43	Hutchinson, Mae Ford -----	92
Huggins, Adeline Smith -----	43	Hutchinson, Vernon -----	92
Huggins, Beady Harrelson -----	53	Hutchinson, Voncille-----	92
Huggins, Bert-----	72	Hutson, Clifton-----	50
Huggins, Bertha Leona -----	43	Hutson, Genevive McKoy-----	50
Huggins, Bobby Jean -----	53		
Huggins, D. A. -----	72	Ivey, Sarah -----	67, 93
Huggins, Edgar McKoy -----	53		
Huggins, Elizabeth Powell -----	109	Jack, Charlotte McAdoo -----	32
Huggins, Evan-----	109	Jack, Patrick -----	32
Huggins, Flossie M. Jones -----	53	Jackson -----	125
Huggins, Jacqueline -----	53	Jackson, A. D. -----	39
Huggins, John -----	71	Jackson, Alonzo D. -----	59
Huggins, John C. -----	43	Jackson, Amelia A. Dove -----	59
Huggins, John Lawton -----	45	Jackson, Annie Inez -----	39
Huggins, Kate Platt-----	150	Jackson, E. A. -----	123
Huggins, Lucile Wiggins-----	45	Jackson, Hiram Thomas -----	59
Huggins, Lucy-----	57	Jackson, Lenora -----	55
Huggins, Mary -----	38	Jackson, Lilli Olivia -----	59
Huggins, May Martin -----	72	Jackson, Lillie V. Lewis -----	59
Huggins, Minnie -----	130	Jackson, Lucy Edyce -----	123
Huggins, Mitchell D. -----	53	Jackson, Mildred Alma -----	59
Huggins, Mitchell McKoy -----	53	Jackson, Nancy Jeanne-----	112
Huggins, Nancy -----	66	Jackson, Victor Alonzo -----	59
Huggins, Nancy Ann-----	71	Jaeger, Elizabeth Lawson Pierce -----	77
Huggins, Nancy Cora -----	109	Jaeger, Henry Andrew -----	77
Huggins, Percy -----	150	Jaeger, Robert Pierce-----	77
Huggins, Polly -----	69, 71	Jeffcoat, Carol Madge -----	140

Jenkins, Basil Manley -----	64	Johnson, Mary Lynn-----	118
Jenkins, Betty Jeanne -----	121	Johnson, Matilda Gulick-----	69
Jenkins, Charles McBryde -----	121	Johnson, Meta N. Wheeler -----	146
Jenkins, Charles McByrde, Jr. ----	121	Johnson, Mississippi Carpenter -----	117
Jenkins, Cornelia Creech-----	64	Johnson, Mollie Finley -----	104
Jenkins, Esther -----	64	Johnson, O. B.-----	127
Jenkins, Mamie McGee -----	121	Johnson, Peggy-----	114
Jenkins, Marilyn Jo Carney -----	121	Johnson, Phildan Pearsol -----	69
Jenkins, Mary Martha-----	6, 25	Johnson, Quince -----	133
Jenkins, Nan Edwards -----	121	Johnson, Rachel E. Norton -----	69
Jenkins, Thomas McBryde -----	121	Johnson, Re Lewis Sutherland-----	32
Jenrette, Rebecca -----	19	Johnson, Rebecca -----	145
Johnson, Agnes Moody -----	129	Johnson, Roger Barton-----	32
Johnson, Algernon Sydney-----	66	Johnson, Ruth Jeanette-----	127
Johnson, Anne Burney-----	146	Johnson, Sally Suzanne-----	104
Johnson, Barbara Blue-----	146	Johnson, Samuel -----	16
Johnson, Chancie -----	39	Johnson, Sarah I. Lewis -----	104
Johnson, Charlotte Myrtle-----	118	Johnson, Sarah Lewis Stevenson-----	117
Johnson, Cherry-----	146	Johnson, Sutherland -----	32
Johnson, Cynthia Jane -----	104	Johnson, William Fladger Richard-----	145
Johnson, Dan Turner -----	104	Johnson, William Francis -----	117
Johnson, Daniel-----	22, 69	Johnson, William Lewis -----	118
Johnson, Dave-----	39	Johnson, William Linnaeus -----	117
Johnson, Edith Strickland -----	22	Johnson, William U.-----	117
Johnson, Eliza Norton -----	71	Johnston -----	76
Johnson, Emma J. Fort -----	127	Johnston, James -----	19
Johnson, Emma Laura -----	127	Johnston, John-----	7
Johnson, Flora-----	39	Jolly -----	115
Johnson, Fritz -----	69, 146	Jolly, Belle -----	39
Johnson, G. B. -----	104	Jolly, Hugh-----	39
Johnson, Gilbert David -----	71	Jones, Addie Eugenia -----	139, 140
Johnson, Hal-----	129	Jones, Addie Lewis -----	87
Johnson, Hattie Adda Tart -----	69	Jones, Albert-----	88
Johnson, Hugh R.-----	71	Jones, Allene -----	136
Johnson, Ida -----	133	Jones, Ann -----	87
Johnson, James-----	22	Jones, Anne Richardson -----	142
Johnson, James Edwin-----	69	Jones, Annette Lewis-----	88
Johnson, James O'Neil-----	104	Jones, Annie Eileen -----	53, 59
Johnson, James O'Neil, Jr. -----	104	Jones, Arthur Marion-----	142
Johnson, Jessley -----	32	Jones, Ashley Clinton-----	53
Johnson, Joseph B. -----	97	Jones, Aubrey William-----	139, 141
Johnson, Katherine Lewis -----	42	Jones, Augustus Harris-----	87
Johnson, Lacey-----	114	Jones, Augustus Harris, Jr. -----	87
Johnson, Linnie Furcron-----	117	Jones, Averitt-----	143
Johnson, Marguerite-----	114	Jones, Avery Floyd -----	136
Johnson, Mary Alice -----	69	Jones, Barbara Ann-----	53
Johnson, Mary Ann -----	127	Jones, Betty Page -----	136

Jones, Beverly-----	136	Jones, Julian -----	48, 54
Jones, Beverly Capers -----	135, 139, 142	Jones, Kate Lewis-----	87
Jones, Boyd-----	143	Jones, Katherine -----	139, 142
Jones, Carol M. Jeffcoat-----	140	Jones, Katherine Lewis -----	94
Jones, Carrie-----	87	Jones, Kathleen -----	143
Jones, Chesley David -----	51, 53	Jones, Kendree Nichols-----	139, 143
Jones, Christine Baker -----	136	Jones, Lanneau -----	143
Jones, Clara N. Wiggins-----	45	Jones, Larry-----	136
Jones, Clifton Marvin-----	140	Jones, Laura -----	33
Jones, Dalton-----	143	Jones, Leila Margaret -----	54
Jones, Dan -----	88	Jones, Lena Lewis -----	33
Jones, Danny -----	136	Jones, Leonell Catherine -----	139, 141
Jones, Dickey-----	136	Jones, Lois -----	136
Jones, Dorothy Elizabeth-----	53	Jones, Lola -----	139, 143
Jones, Dorothy Powell-----	53	Jones, Lucy Ellen -----	139, 141
Jones, Dudley -----	33	Jones, Mamie H. Smith -----	51
Jones, Elizabeth Avant -----	139	Jones, Mamie Joyce -----	51, 53
Jones, Elizabeth Lewis-----	94	Jones, Mandy Caroline Goodyear-----	48
Jones, Elly James -----	53	Jones, Marie Beatrice -----	51, 53
Jones, Elly Malcolm -----	53	Jones, Marion Arthur-----	142
Jones, Emma Rogers-----	142	Jones, Marjorie-----	45
Jones, Ernest Bethea -----	45, 139, 140	Jones, Marstellar J. Coleman -----	53
Jones, Eva Florence -----	139	Jones, Martha Eugenia-----	141
Jones, Evander Stephens -----	141	Jones, Mary A. Smith -----	143
Jones, Flossie May -----	53	Jones, Mary Frances-----	139
Jones, George-----	94	Jones, Mary Lee-----	143
Jones, George LeRoy -----	53	Jones, Mary Leola -----	142
Jones, Georgia L. Price-----	53	Jones, May Harris -----	87
Jones, Gertrude Bernice -----	139, 140	Jones, Michael G. -----	105
Jones, Gordon -----	105	Jones, Mildred Olive -----	139, 141
Jones, Harrell-----	143	Jones, Minerva Lewis -----	87
Jones, Harry -----	141	Jones, Minnie Lewis-----	33
Jones, Herman Thomas-----	139, 140	Jones, Miriam Ernestine -----	48, 54
Jones, Hewitt-----	143	Jones, Nanaline -----	136
Jones, Howard Rogers -----	48	Jones, Nell-----	93, 136
Jones, Ida C. Rogers -----	48, 54	Jones, Novel Richardson -----	142
Jones, Jacqueline -----	45	Jones, Paul -----	136
Jones, James C. -----	105	Jones, Paul C. -----	136
Jones, James Oscar-----	139	Jones, Paul Herman -----	51, 53
Jones, Janice-----	136	Jones, Pauline Harrell-----	143
Jones, Janie Gaynelle -----	53	Jones, Pauline Lillian -----	139
Jones, Jeffery Lane -----	140	Jones, Pearl Augusta -----	48
Jones, Joanne-----	141	Jones, Peggy -----	136
Jones, Joe-----	94	Jones, Peggy Margaret-----	51, 53
Jones, John D.-----	139	Jones, Rachel -----	143
Jones, John Thomas-----	139	Jones, Reba Stephens -----	141
Jones, Joyce Lenora-----	140	Jones, Rena Louise -----	48

Jones, Robert Boyd -----	139, 143
Jones, Robert Boyd, Jr. -----	143
Jones, Rowell -----	94
Jones, Rubie Nichols -----	139
Jones, Ruby C. Watson -----	53
Jones, Ruby Jeanette -----	54
Jones, Ruth -----	118
Jones, Sam Paul -----	51, 53
Jones, Sarah Ann -----	81
Jones, Sarah Bryant -----	143
Jones, Sarah Nichols -----	139, 141, 142
Jones, Sarah Smith Lewis -----	105
Jones, Sue Lewis -----	85, 87
Jones, Susannah -----	94
Jones, Thomas -----	33, 136, 139, 140
Jones, Thomas Allen -----	140
Jones, Thomas Beverly -----	136
Jones, Thomas Eli -----	139, 142
Jones, Thomas, Jr. -----	136
Jones, Vencie Floyd -----	136
Jones, Virginia Delaine -----	140
Jones, Vol -----	94
Jones, William Augustus -----	48
Jones, William Evander -----	139, 140, 141
Jones, William G. -----	105
Jones, William Julius -----	48
Jones, Willie E. Nance -----	139
Jones, Willie Peck -----	87
Jones, Willye Kate -----	140
Jones, Wilton Allen -----	140
Jones, Winnie -----	142
Jones, Winnie Grace -----	142
Jones, Zula Lewis -----	87
Jordan, A. B. -----	97
Jordan, Doris -----	92
Jordan, Elizabeth -----	67
Jordan, Ernest G. -----	150
Jordan, Helen Dickinson -----	150
Jordan, Juanita -----	150
Jordan, Karol Elizabeth -----	135
Jordan, Kathryn Boyd Stewart -----	135
Jordan, Kimbra Lou -----	135
Jordan, Mamie Dickinson -----	150
Jordan, Ronald Pierce -----	135
Jordan, Ronald Stewart -----	135
Jordan, Zelda Graham -----	92
Kassis, Fred -----	141
Kassis, Joanne Jones -----	141
Kaylor, Alfred Hugh -----	62
Kaylor, Annie L. Baker -----	62
Keene, Buckingham -----	62
Keene, Elizabeth Horry -----	62
Kemp, Louie A. -----	34
Kemp, Marie F. Wilson -----	34
Key, Mary -----	32
Kilpatrick, Lina -----	37
Kincade, Logania -----	65
Kincannon, Annie May -----	34
King -----	61
King, Dora M. -----	106
King, Frank I. -----	106
King, James Madison, -----	107
King, Leila DeWitt -----	106
King, Minnie Ella -----	49
King, Minnie M. Lupo -----	49
King, Piccola Irene -----	107
King, Rachel -----	120
King, Viola Creech -----	107
King, William Hal -----	49
King, William Lupo -----	49
Kinsey, Charles K. -----	40
Kinsey, Dan Edwards -----	40
Kinsey, Hattie Nan -----	40
Kinsey, LeVann Edwards -----	40
Kinsey, Nicholas -----	40
Kirk, Bessie -----	32
Kirton -----	118
Kirton, Eliza Gerrald -----	148
Kirton, Hannah Phillips -----	148
Kirton, Henry -----	148
Kirton, Thomas H. -----	148
Knox, John -----	113
Koch, Alverna -----	121
Koenig, Thelma -----	70
Koonce, Alton Earle -----	133
Koonce, Eva B. Gerrald -----	133
Koonce, Jeannine -----	133
Kral, Ann -----	128
Lambert -----	95, 97
Lambert, Annie -----	43
Lambert, James -----	97

Lambert, Jerry H. -----	141	Lee, Thomas -----	v
Lambert, Louise -----	141	Lewis, Ada -----	85, 119
Lancaster, Mary Jane -----	30	Lewis, Addie -----	64
Lane, Charlotte -----	125	Lewis, Addie Potter -----	74
Lane, Dixon -----	149	Lewis, Adeline -----	19, 63, 84
Lane, Flora Campbell -----	50	Lewis, Adia -----	81
Lane, Fred -----	149	Lewis, Albert Marvin -----	64
Lane, Howard -----	149	Lewis, Albert Marvin, Jr. -----	64
Lane, Keziah -----	143	Lewis, Alexander -----	21, 124, 142
Lane, Lamar -----	149	Lewis, Alexander Lorenzo -----	20, 51, 98, 102, 112
Lane, Louise -----	149	Lewis, Alexander Lorenzo, III -----	106
Lane, Martha Rebecca -----	40, 50, 53, 102	Lewis, Alexander Lorenzo, IV -----	107
Lane, Mary Ada -----	149	Lewis, Alexander Lorenzo, Jr. -----	102, 106
Lane, Mary Rebecca -----	123	Lewis, Alfred George -----	33
Lane, Nancy Margaret -----	47	Lewis, Alice -----	22, 34
Lane, Pauline Dickinson -----	149	Lewis, Alice Rogers -----	123
Lane, Percy L. -----	149	Lewis, Allard Daniel -----	99
Lane, Stephen -----	50	Lewis, Allen Burney -----	39
Lathan, Helen T. Sessions -----	92	Lewis, Allen Carmichael -----	35, 38, 72
Lathan, James Clayton -----	92	Lewis, Allen Carmichael. -----	40
Lathan, James William -----	92	Lewis, Allie Cribb -----	95
Lathan, Minnie J. Richardson -----	92	Lewis, Alma Gaskin -----	102
Lathan, William Thomas -----	92	Lewis, Alma K. -----	28
Lawrence, Lois -----	92	Lewis, Alma Lucile -----	103
Lawson, Ann -----	143	Lewis, Alwyn -----	59
Lawson, David Burney -----	143	Lewis, America -----	30
Lawson, Lucie Nichols -----	143	Lewis, Angus -----	35
Lay, Belinda -----	124	Lewis, Angus M. -----	41
Lay, Hattie -----	57	Lewis, Anna -----	94, 95
Lee, Alice E. Dantzler -----	120	Lewis, Anne P. -----	72, 73
Lee, Alice Elizabeth -----	120	Lewis, Annette -----	88
Lee, Ann -----	153	Lewis, Annie E. Jones -----	53, 59
Lee, Catherine Adella -----	38, 48	Lewis, Annie Ola -----	39, 40
Lee, Catherine Harrelson -----	38	Lewis, Annie Peck -----	87
Lee, Curtis -----	38, 48	Lewis, Archie Lee -----	110, 111
Lee, Elijah Butts -----	120	Lewis, Archie Pendleton -----	100, 110
Lee, Hiram -----	38, 48	Lewis, Augustus Bradford -----	87
Lee, James Albert -----	120	Lewis, Augustus Bradford, Jr. -----	87
Lee, Jesse -----	153	Lewis, Aurilla Seymore -----	57, 58
Lee, Laurie Edwards -----	120	Lewis, Austin Horton -----	103, 104
Lee, Lazarus -----	16	Lewis, Avanah Andy -----	90
Lee, Louise -----	143	Lewis, Averitt -----	22
Lee, Mantha -----	48, 52	Lewis, Bascom -----	51, 102, 105
Lee, Mary A. Smith -----	48	Lewis, Bascom Donald -----	51
Lee, Mary Copeland -----	120	Lewis, Beatrice -----	57
Lee, Nancy S. L. Lee -----	153	Lewis, Beatrice Watson -----	58
Lee, Robert E. -----	66		

Lewis, Belle Jolly-----	39	Lewis, Charles-----	33
Lewis, Benjamin-----	3, 6, 7, 17, 153	Lewis, Charles Wesley-----	74
Lewis, Benjamin (Ben)-----	30	Lewis, Charles Wesley, Jr. -----	75
Lewis, Bertha Mary -----	38, 40, 51	Lewis, Charlotte L. Perry -----	110
Lewis, Bessie-----	28	Lewis, Charlotte Lynn -----	110
Lewis, Betsy A. Smith -----	37	Lewis, Chellie Stephens -----	94
Lewis, Bettie -----	30	Lewis, Clara -----	28
Lewis, Betty Jane -----	104	Lewis, Claude -----	74
Lewis, Bianchaus-----	81	Lewis, Clyde-----	74
Lewis, Blake Emerson -----	103, 104	Lewis, Clytie-----	122, 123
Lewis, Bobbie-----	74	Lewis, Cora -----	74
Lewis, Braxton-----	92	Lewis, Cora Smith -----	51, 102, 105
Lewis, Braxton Edwin -----	119	Lewis, D. C. P. -----	90
Lewis, Braxton Edwin, III -----	119	Lewis, Daisy Bryan-----	86
Lewis, Braxton Edwin, Jr.-----	119	Lewis, Daniel--- vi, 20, 21, 66, 82, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 106, 109, 115, 118, 123, 124, 125, 126, 131, 133	
Lewis, Bridgett Browne -----	9	Lewis, Daniel T. -----	90, 93
Lewis, Bruce -----	92	Lewis, David Edwin -----	104
Lewis, Bunyan Gurdine -----	98, 109, 122	Lewis, David Ivan Legare-----	58
Lewis, Bunyan Gurdine (Bunnie) -	109	Lewis, Deidre Joye-----	103
Lewis, Burnie-----	94	Lewis, Dempsey -----	52, 63, 64, 65
Lewis, Cada -----	19, 76, 78, 79	Lewis, Dianne Elizabeth -----	104
Lewis, Cada Ann -----	52	Lewis, Dicey Floyd-----	16, 20
Lewis, Candice Elvington-----	131	Lewis, Dixon Hall -----	61
Lewis, Candice G. Elvington -----	89	Lewis, Donald Bascom -----	105
Lewis, Capers A. -----	39	Lewis, Donna Carlene-----	103
Lewis, Carol Vaught -----	105	Lewis, Dora Edith -----	38, 39
Lewis, Caroline -----	19, 41, 61, 72, 116	Lewis, Dora M. King -----	106
Lewis, Caroline McGruder-----	30	Lewis, Doris Jean -----	58
Lewis, Caroline Miller -----	74	Lewis, Dorothy Amanda-----	39
Lewis, Carolyn -----	106, 107	Lewis, Dorothy Estes-----	122
Lewis, Carrie Bensell. -----	63	Lewis, Eddie Reed-----	74
Lewis, Carrie May-----	57	Lewis, Edith -----	22
Lewis, Carrie McMillan-----	75	Lewis, Edith Marie-----	104
Lewis, Carrie Rebecca-----	75	Lewis, Edith P. McCormick -----	119
Lewis, Catharine Montgomery -----	30	Lewis, Edna M. Walters -----	103
Lewis, Catherine A. Lee-----	48	Lewis, Edna McKnight -----	38
Lewis, Catherine E. Foxworth-----	106	Lewis, Edward -----	9, 30, 85, 86
Lewis, Cayloma Ponton -----	86	Lewis, Edward Lockhart-----	88
Lewis, Cecil -----	92	Lewis, Eldon-----	28
Lewis, Celeste Nichols -----	145	Lewis, Elise -----	110
Lewis, Celia -----	19, 40, 44, 48, 50	Lewis, Elisha -----	4, 7, 19
Lewis, Celia Ann 7, 16, 17, 38, 42, 43, 46, 52		Lewis, Eliza-----	90, 93, 139
Lewis, Celia Ann Smith -----	17	Lewis, Eliza Anstow Walker-----	57, 58
Lewis, Celia Smith -----	52	Lewis, Eliza C. Cox -----	57
Lewis, Charity Coleman-----	13	Lewis, Eliza Jane Stackhouse -----	63
Lewis, Charity Elizabeth -----	91		

Lewis, Elizabeth -----	17, 36, 39, 94	Lewis, Flora Johnson-----	39
Lewis, Elizabeth B. Tart-----	57, 142	Lewis, Flora Mae -----	41
Lewis, Elizabeth Cadwallader-----	104	Lewis, Flority -----	94, 95
Lewis, Elizabeth Flowers-----	75	Lewis, Forbes-----	33
Lewis, Elizabeth Hallock Staves --	104	Lewis, Frances -----	87, 90, 93
Lewis, Elizabeth J. Ball -----	30	Lewis, Frances Knight Floyd -----	64
Lewis, Elizabeth Jane -----	64	Lewis, Frances Leona -----	64
Lewis, Elizabeth Phillips -----	13	Lewis, Frances Victoria-----	33
Lewis, Elizabeth Smith -----	38	Lewis, Francis -----	61
Lewis, Elizabeth Whitaker -----	124	Lewis, Frank -----	90, 93
Lewis, Ella -----	74	Lewis, Franklin-----	98
Lewis, Ellerbe Capers-----	37	Lewis, Fred Herbert -----	103, 104
Lewis, Elsie -----	111	Lewis, Fredrick B. -----	28
Lewis, Elva -----	122	Lewis, Fredrick B., Jr. -----	28
Lewis, Emily -----	94, 95	Lewis, Gaynell Brumble-----	59
Lewis, Emily Ashton-----	33	Lewis, Gene Lawson -----	58
Lewis, Emily Massie -----	31	Lewis, Geneva-----	74
Lewis, Emily Massie Burton-----	33	Lewis, George Detry -----	57
Lewis, Emma Catchings -----	33	Lewis, George Eugene -----	51, 102, 103
Lewis, Emma L. Rasor -----	64	Lewis, George Patrick -----	51, 105
Lewis, Ernest -----	64, 65	Lewis, George W. -----	28
Lewis, Ernest Gentry-----	110	Lewis, Georgia Duncan Bellinger-----	124
Lewis, Ernest Jonathan -----	65	Lewis, Georgy W. -----	28
Lewis, Ervin -----	33	Lewis, Gerry -----	105
Lewis, Essie Beulah -----	41	Lewis, Gershom Winbon -----	57
Lewis, Estelle Whitaker -----	123, 124	Lewis, Gertrude Hamer -----	74
Lewis, Esther Jenkins -----	64	Lewis, Gilbert Ichabod-----	99, 109, 122
Lewis, Esther Lou -----	65	Lewis, Hallie Agnes -----	65
Lewis, Ethel M. Rogers-----	57	Lewis, Hallie Patterson -----	65
Lewis, Ethelyn -----	58	Lewis, Hardy 1, 4, 5, 7, 13, 16, 17, 20, 21, 23, 35, 36, 40, 42, 44, 45, 46, 48, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 59, 64, 73, 104, 116, 120, 123, 128, 130, 136, 140	
Lewis, Eula Belle-----	39	Lewis, Hardy W. -----	33
Lewis, Eula Edwards-----	59	Lewis, Harmon -----	30
Lewis, Eula J. Fowler-----	104	Lewis, Harold Dempsey -----	64
Lewis, Eva-----	102, 106	Lewis, Harriet Pettit -----	64
Lewis, Eva Coe -----	87	Lewis, Harriett (Hattie) D. Butler 109, 122	
Lewis, Eva Platt-----	39, 150	Lewis, Harvey Daniel -----	102, 107
Lewis, Evan 23, 24, 26, 61, 63, 64, 65, 69, 72		Lewis, Harvey Daniel, Jr. -----	107
Lewis, Evan D.-----	74	Lewis, Hattie Lay -----	57
Lewis, Everett -----	13, 19, 85, 86	Lewis, Helen M. Gresham -----	74
Lewis, Everett Bryan-----	86	Lewis, Hellen D. Gentry -----	110
Lewis, Everett Tally-----	28	Lewis, Henry -----	13
Lewis, Fannie Bullock -----	41	Lewis, Herbert Allen -----	38, 39
Lewis, Ferebe Strickland -----	22, 23	Lewis, Herbert Doggette-----	124
Lewis, Fleetwood P. -----	91		
Lewis, Flora -----	41		
Lewis, Flora Carmichael -----	35, 66		

Lewis, Hesba Viola	41	Lewis, James R.	17, 56
Lewis, Holcumber	28	Lewis, James Whiteford M.	56
Lewis, Hollie Hammond	104	Lewis, Jane	19, 79
Lewis, Howard	92	Lewis, Janet Banks	1
Lewis, Hoyt	145	Lewis, Jennie Humphries	87
Lewis, Hugh 16, 19, 30, 31, 32, 33, 85, 87		Lewis, Jessie	94, 95
Lewis, Hugh Bryant	33, 34	Lewis, Joel ---3, 4, 5, 7, 15, 19, 23, 41, 44, 66, 74, 76, 79, 82, 84, 85, 87	
Lewis, Hugh Wilson	46, 67	Lewis, Joel Dio	53, 57, 58, 73
Lewis, Hugh Wilson, Jr.	93	Lewis, Joel Dio, Jr.	59
Lewis, Hugh, III	88	Lewis, Joel J.	72, 74
Lewis, Hugh, Jr.	87, 88	Lewis, Joel William Patrick	17, 57, 58
Lewis, Hymrich	29	Lewis, John	16, 19
Lewis, Hymrick	13	Lewis, John Brailsford	59
Lewis, Ida May	74	Lewis, John Durham	65
Lewis, Iddo	30, 33	Lewis, John Franklin	106
Lewis, Iddo, Jr.	33	Lewis, John Henry	92
Lewis, Inez	118, 142	Lewis, John J.	28
Lewis, Inez G. Buckner	110	Lewis, John Leon	64
Lewis, Iola Etta	99	Lewis, John Norman	104
Lewis, Irma	110, 111	Lewis, John Owen	39, 41
Lewis, Irvin	31	Lewis, John Owen, Jr.	41
Lewis, Irvin Edward	30	Lewis, John Stackhouse	65
Lewis, Isaac -v, 3, 4, 7, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 30, 33, 35, 36, 41, 44		Lewis, John Wesley	74
Lewis, Isla	109	Lewis, John Wesley	72
Lewis, Issac	3, 9	Lewis, Jonathan 4, 5, 7, 22, 23, 25, 26, 41, 52, 61, 63, 66, 71, 72, 75, 146	
Lewis, Issac Tally	28	Lewis, Jonathan Merritt	64
Lewis, J. Earle	38	Lewis, Jordan A.	90, 93
Lewis, J. Earle, Jr.	38	Lewis, Joseph	17, 38, 74
Lewis, Jack	13, 14	Lewis, Joseph O'Dell	65
Lewis, Jack Lester	103, 105	Lewis, Joshua	3, 13
Lewis, Jacquelyn	58	Lewis, Joyce	74
Lewis, James	4, 5, 7, 13, 14, 17	Lewis, Juanita Hayes	92
Lewis, James Archibald	98, 109	Lewis, Julia	85
Lewis, James Burton	33	Lewis, Julia Rebecca	28
Lewis, James Daniel	123, 124	Lewis, June Karen	105
Lewis, James Daniel, Jr.	124	Lewis, Junior Drew	41
Lewis, James Edwin	103, 104	Lewis, Kate	63, 94
Lewis, James Erskin	74	Lewis, Katherine	42, 94
Lewis, James Evans	65	Lewis, Katherine (Kate)	35
Lewis, James Iddo	33	Lewis, Katherine A. Baxter	64
Lewis, James Jefferson	102, 106	Lewis, Katherine Elizabeth	64
Lewis, James Jefferson, Jr.	106	Lewis, Katherine Galloway	33
Lewis, James Leon	31, 33	Lewis, Kathleen Peck	86
Lewis, James Leon, Jr.	33	Lewis, Kathryn Ann	104
Lewis, James Neil	119	Lewis, Kathryn Lee	39
Lewis, James Parramore	87		

Lewis, Katie -----	17, 124	Lewis, Lucy Burton -----	31
Lewis, Katie A. Gerrald -----	94, 95	Lewis, Lucy M. Moffitt -----	104
Lewis, Katie Edwards -----	124	Lewis, Lucy O. Smith -----	51, 105
Lewis, Keithan -----	124	Lewis, Ludie Euretha -----	41
Lewis, Kenneth Boyd -----	105	Lewis, Lula Magnolia -----	54, 57, 60
Lewis, Kenneth Earl -----	51, 105	Lewis, Lulie Sanford -----	85
Lewis, L. M. A. Emma E. -----	125	Lewis, Lulu J. -----	28
Lewis, Lanneau White -----	74	Lewis, Lunell -----	122, 123
Lewis, Laticia -----	74	Lewis, Lutie Gore -----	125
Lewis, Lattie Ruth -----	91, 92	Lewis, Luvarchy -----	28
Lewis, Laura Jane -----	110	Lewis, Luvarchy Hardwick -----	28
Lewis, Laura Jones -----	33	Lewis, Mae Thompson -----	65
Lewis, Laura Lindsay -----	110	Lewis, Mana -----	94
Lewis, Leila Ann -----	59	Lewis, Margaret 17, 20, 21, 37, 41, 44, 46, 52, 55, 56, 122, 130, 136	
Lewis, Leila G. Rogers -----	74	Lewis, Margaret A. Dilworth -----	87
Lewis, Leila Mae -----	103	Lewis, Margaret Caroline -----	87
Lewis, Leila Young -----	95	Lewis, Margaret Cribb -----	61
Lewis, Lena -----	30, 33	Lewis, Margaret E. Sears -----	106
Lewis, Lena Gertrude -----	38, 39	Lewis, Margaret Hooker -----	9
Lewis, Leoma M. A. Emma E. ----	21, 124	Lewis, Margaret J. -----	28
Lewis, Leoma M. A. Emma E. -----	21	Lewis, Margaret Loretta -----	64
Lewis, Leona M. A. Emma E. Lewis----	59	Lewis, Marguerite Bell -----	124
Lewis, Leonard -----	124, 125	Lewis, Marie -----	94
Lewis, Leslie Howard -----	59	Lewis, Marilyn Carol -----	105
Lewis, Leslie Kay -----	59	Lewis, Marshall J. -----	81
Lewis, Lester -----	102	Lewis, Martha -----	35, 36, 37, 38
Lewis, Lida -----	105	Lewis, Martha L. Humphrey -----	107
Lewis, Lillian Lavinia -----	74	Lewis, Martha Rebecca -----	51, 102
Lewis, Lillian Stalvey -----	109	Lewis, Martha Stinson -----	81
Lewis, Lillie Victoria -----	57, 59	Lewis, Marvin -----	103, 104
Lewis, Lilly G. -----	28	Lewis, Mary -----	19, 35, 42, 82
Lewis, Linda Kathline -----	107	Lewis, Mary (Polly) -----	7
Lewis, Liston Ford -----	53, 59	Lewis, Mary A. Dew -----	93
Lewis, Lizzie -----	48, 52	Lewis, Mary Ann -----	29
Lewis, Lizzie M. Turbeville -----	58	Lewis, Mary Avant -----	74
Lewis, Lois Lloyd -----	122	Lewis, Mary Dixon Hall -----	61
Lewis, Lollie Mansfield -----	41	Lewis, Mary E. -----	28, 30, 31, 33
Lewis, Lorenda Tyler -----	91	Lewis, Mary E. Shelley -----	28
Lewis, Lou -----	74	Lewis, Mary Hazel Juanita -----	59
Lewis, Lou G. Ashley -----	74	Lewis, Mary Hill -----	87
Lewis, Louise Anita -----	104	Lewis, Mary Isla Nicholson -----	58
Lewis, Louise Davis -----	122	Lewis, Mary J. Matthews -----	81
Lewis, Loula Durham -----	65	Lewis, Mary Jane -----	87
Lewis, Lucinda -----	34	Lewis, Mary Jane Lancaster -----	30
Lewis, Lucinda Owens -----	33	Lewis, Mary Jane McWhite -----	56
Lewis, Lucy A. Burton -----	30	Lewis, Mary Kate -----	103
Lewis, Lucy Ashton Burton -----	31		

Lewis, Mary Leoma	100, 114	Lewis, Orilla	124
Lewis, Mary Norton	3, 15, 16	Lewis, Orilla Keithan	125
Lewis, Mary Norton,	66	Lewis, Oscar Perry	81
Lewis, Mattie	94, 95	Lewis, Ottie B.	28
Lewis, Mattie B. Spooner	87	Lewis, Ottie Bright	91
Lewis, Mattie Merritt	64	Lewis, Owen	16
Lewis, Maude Kathleen	42	Lewis, Patience	19, 84
Lewis, Maudie Kathleen	41	Lewis, Patience Adeline	21, 131, 134, 148
Lewis, Max Patterson	65	Lewis, Patricia	41, 72
Lewis, Mercy Cox	57	Lewis, Patricia Blake	104
Lewis, Mertie	91	Lewis, Patrick	-- 1, 5, 7, 19, 20, 26, 46, 47, 51, 55, 57, 59, 67, 73, 90, 94, 95, 123, 124, 130, 131, 134, 136, 148
Lewis, Mildred	64	Lewis, Patrick Evander	90, 91
Lewis, Minerva	19, 85, 86, 87	Lewis, Paul Edward	107
Lewis, Minnie	33, 91, 94, 95	Lewis, Pauline Pratt	107
Lewis, Mollie Norton	79	Lewis, Pearl Iola	57, 59
Lewis, Molsey	130	Lewis, Peggy	41, 72
Lewis, Mosley	21	Lewis, Peggy Lyles	103
Lewis, Moultrie	13, 29	Lewis, Pennsy G. Martin	40, 72
Lewis, Mourning	17, 23, 55	Lewis, Pennsylvania	23, 41, 66, 67, 69, 95, 98
Lewis, Mourning Van Pelt	v, 7, 8, 9	Lewis, Pensy	22
Lewis, Muriel	58	Lewis, Pet Perritt	95
Lewis, Nancy Ann Floyd	19	Lewis, Pharoah	94, 95
Lewis, Nancy Campbell	125	Lewis, Philip Franklin	104
Lewis, Nancy Catherine	98, 112, 114	Lewis, Piccala Marianne	107
Lewis, Nancy Cora Huggins	109	Lewis, Piccola I. King	107
Lewis, Nancy Floyd	89, 98	Lewis, Pinkney S.	28
Lewis, Nancy Sarah	153	Lewis, Polly	21, 45, 135, 137, 139, 146
Lewis, Nannie	38, 40, 73	Lewis, Purdy	110
Lewis, Nannie May Norton	46	Lewis, Quincy	124, 125
Lewis, Nannie Yates Snoddy	34	Lewis, Rachael Patricia	105
Lewis, Naomi A. Williams	103	Lewis, Ralph S.	28
Lewis, Neil Allard	118	Lewis, Rebecca Ann	30, 32
Lewis, Nell Best	105	Lewis, Richard	36
Lewis, Nell Jones	93	Lewis, Richard "Gold-Headed Dick"	40, 126
Lewis, Nettie Lockhart	88	Lewis, Richard, Jr.	36
Lewis, Nina	110	Lewis, Richard, Sr.	1, 36
Lewis, Nina Ruth	93	Lewis, Robert	61
Lewis, Norton	94, 95	Lewis, Robert Edward	106, 107
Lewis, Norton Monroe	93	Lewis, Robert Junior	41
Lewis, O'Dell	64	Lewis, Robert Lindsay	110
Lewis, Ocie Lama	91, 92	Lewis, Robert Lindsay, Jr.	110
Lewis, O'Dell	65	Lewis, Robert Nathan	107
Lewis, Olin	102, 103	Lewis, Robert Robbins Levert	86
Lewis, Olin Carlisle	103		
Lewis, Olin Paul	105		
Lewis, Ollie Godbold	91, 94		
Lewis, Ora	94		

Lewis, Robert Solon -----	58	Lewis, Solon Bethea -----	57
Lewis, Robert Turner -----	104	Lewis, Solon Bethea, Jr. -----	58
Lewis, Roberta Rushing -----	118	Lewis, Solon Bethea. -----	17
Lewis, Rosa May -----	93	Lewis, Stella -----	90, 93
Lewis, Rosa W. -----	28	Lewis, Stephen Albert -----	104
Lewis, Ross -----	34	Lewis, Sunie Harris -----	85
Lewis, Roy -----	94, 95	Lewis, Susan -----	94
Lewis, Ruby Compton -----	119	Lewis, Susan J. Parramore -----	87
Lewis, Rufus Duncan -----	110	Lewis, Susan Jane -----	88
Lewis, Rufus Duncan, III -----	110	Lewis, Susan Pendleton -----	110
Lewis, Rufus Duncan, Jr. -----	110	Lewis, Susan Rebecca -----	87
Lewis, Rupert -----	64, 65	Lewis, Susan Warren -----	33
Lewis, Rupert Stackhouse -----	65	Lewis, Susannah Jones -----	94
Lewis, Ruth -----	13	Lewis, Susannah Porter -----	22
Lewis, Ruth Francisco -----	119	Lewis, Suzanne -----	124
Lewis, Ruth Mims -----	37	Lewis, Sweet Pinkney -----	28
Lewis, Ruth Norton -----	3, 66	Lewis, Taylor -----	64
Lewis, Rutha -----	29	Lewis, Terese Octavia -----	86
Lewis, Sadie Oliver -----	65	Lewis, Thelbert John -----	122
Lewis, Sadye -----	127	Lewis, Thelma -----	74
Lewis, Sallie -----	82	Lewis, Thelma Boyd Gasque -----	105
Lewis, Sally -----	139, 153	Lewis, Thelma Grace -----	110
Lewis, Sally (Sarah) -----	7, 13	Lewis, Thomas -----	9
Lewis, Sally Joe -----	87	Lewis, Thomas C. -----	28
Lewis, Sam J. Bethea -----	74	Lewis, Thomas Edward -----	86
Lewis, Samuel -----	13, 28	Lewis, Thomas Evander -----	91, 92
Lewis, Sarah -----	23, 28, 33, 72, 73, 96, 98, 119	Lewis, Thomas Harwood -----	85, 86
Lewis, Sarah A. Gaskin -----	102, 123	Lewis, Thomas J. -----	37
Lewis, Sarah Addie -----	28	Lewis, Thomas S. -----	28
Lewis, Sarah Ann -----	122	Lewis, Tola B. -----	51, 102, 105
Lewis, Sarah Ann Jones -----	81	Lewis, Tola B., Jr. -----	51, 102
Lewis, Sarah Carmichael ---	35, 40, 96, 98, 100, 119, 126	Lewis, Twila Joe -----	103
Lewis, Sarah Gaskin -----	51	Lewis, Van Everie -----	85
Lewis, Sarah Irene -----	103, 104	Lewis, Van Ness -----	85
Lewis, Sarah Lucile -----	46, 93	Lewis, Vicki Sue -----	104
Lewis, Sarah Margaret -----	90	Lewis, Vickie Lynn -----	107
Lewis, Sarah Nina -----	110	Lewis, Victor -----	64
Lewis, Sarah Smith -----	105	Lewis, Nanette Viola -----	47, 103, 104
Lewis, Shepherd K. -----	39, 40	Lewis, Viola Turner -----	103
Lewis, Sherie Lee -----	107	Lewis, Virginia Norman -----	95
Lewis, Sherrell Sloan -----	58	Lewis, W. Joel -----	81
Lewis, Shirley North -----	107	Lewis, W. Randal -----	105
Lewis, Sina Smithey -----	109	Lewis, W. Tenny -----	91, 94
Lewis, Solomon -----	17	Lewis, Wade Allen -----	106
Lewis, Solon Alexander -----	57, 69, 142	Lewis, Walter Alonzo -----	102
		Lewis, Walter Henry -----	30, 33
		Lewis, Walter Mitchell -----	58

Lewis, Washington -----	33	Lincoln, Abraham -----	115
Lewis, Wilbur Frederick -----	65	Lindsay, Ebenezer Erskin -----	110
Lewis, William (born 1740) -----	8	Lindsay, Laura -----	110
Lewis, William A. D. M. -----	42	Lindsay, Mattie Compton -----	110
Lewis, William A. D. Monroe -----	35, 41	Linton, Margaret -----	115, 118
Lewis, William Albert -----	93	Liston, Annie Laurie -----	128
Lewis, William Alexander -----	41	Little, Alexander -----	149
Lewis, William Alexander, Jr. -----	41	Little, Jennett -----	149
Lewis, William born 1713 -----	iv, 1, 8	Lloyd, Lois -----	122
Lewis, William born 1740 -iv, vi, vii, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 13, 19, 20, 22, 26, 36, 39, 44, 47, 51, 86, 97, 98, 115, 116, 117, 135		Lloyd, O. R. -----	122
Lewis, William born 1765 -----	3, 5, 13	Lloyd, Viola -----	122
Lewis, William born c. 1823 -----	21, 94	Lobdell, Catharine H. -----	30
Lewis, William Daniel -----	19, 81	Lockhart, Nettie -----	88
Lewis, William Evan -----	74	Long, Betsy -----	57, 89
Lewis, William Evan -----	72	Long, Sarah A. -----	58
Lewis, William Jeptha -----	81	Looney, Martha -----	83
Lewis, William L. -----	17	Lupo, Allen Crosby -----	48
Lewis, William Monroe -----	51, 105	Lupo, Alpha May -----	49
Lewis, William Patrickvi, 47, 99, 100, 123		Lupo, Cornie Anderson -----	49
Lewis, William Ralph -----	123	Lupo, Cornie Anderson, Jr. -----	49
Lewis, William Ralph, III -----	124	Lupo, Edna Earl -----	49
Lewis, William Ralph, Jr. -----	124	Lupo, Eugene -----	49
Lewis, William S. -----	74	Lupo, Evelyn -----	49
Lewis, William Strickland --23, 72, 73, 74		Lupo, Gordon McSwain -----	49
Lewis, William, born 1690 -----	9	Lupo, Gordon McSwain, Jr. -----	49
Lewis, William, born 1713 -----	9	Lupo, Herbert Lorenzo -----	49
Lewis, William, born 1740 -----	7, 8, 9	Lupo, Hiawatha Gene -----	49
Lewis, William, born 1765 -----	7	Lupo, Leamon -----	49
Lewis, William, born c. 1823 -----	20	Lupo, Leona -----	49
Lewis, Willie -----	94, 95	Lupo, Lucile -----	49
Lewis, Willie D. -----	74	Lupo, Mary E. Altman -----	48
Lewis, Willington Gilliard -----	57	Lupo, Mary Essie -----	49
Lewis, Wilson --20, 21, 34, 57, 67, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94, 124, 131		Lupo, Minnie Lavinia -----	49
Lewis, Wilson, -----	33	Lupo, Minnie Maude -----	49
Lewis, Wilson, Jr. -----	33	Lupo, Minnie Smith -----	48, 49
Lewis, Wily Everett -----	85	Lupo, Mollie D. Rouse -----	49
Lewis, Yancy -----	85	Lupo, Rebecca Hoover -----	49
Lewis, Zetta May -----	41, 42	Lupo, Thelma Burton -----	49
Lewis, Zilpha ---- 4, 7, 21, 22, 25, 39, 119, 134, 148		Lupo, Theodore Huston -----	49
Lewis, Zilpha Amanda -----	99, 119	Lupo, Thomas Eldridge -----	49
Lewis, Zilpha Helen S. A. -----	21, 69, 131, 134, 148	Lupo, William Franklin -----	48, 51
		Lupo, William Wyman -----	49
		Lyles, Peggy -----	103
		Lynch, Cornelia -----	82
		Lynch, Eliza Ruth -----	82
		Lynch, Francis J. -----	82
		Lynch, Hibernia -----	82, 83

Lynch, Joel Emmett -----	82	Martin, Marjorie -----	72
Lynch, Julius C.-----	117	Martin, Mary Ray Carlisle -----	72
Lynch, Kate-----	82	Martin, Massoura Ann -----	130
Lynch, Mary-----	82	Martin, Matthew -----	72, 150
Lynch, Mary Lewis-----	84	Martin, May -----	72
Lynch, Sophie Ann Parker -----	117	Martin, McIver -----	130
Mace -----	61, 72	Martin, Molsey Lewis-----	21, 130
Mace, John-----	69, 72	Martin, Moses -----	130
Mace, Margaret Ellen-----	69	Martin, Oren -----	52
Mace, Martha Finklea -----	72	Martin, Pennsy Grace -----	40, 72
Mace, Rhoda A.-----	72	Martin, Sidney-----	52
Mace, Virzilla Berry -----	69	Martin, Stacy -----	52
MacGregor, James -----	32	Martin, Susan-----	47, 59
MacGregor, Patrick -----	32	Martin, Valentine -----	15, 40, 72
Madge, Annie -----	129	Martin, Victorine -----	72
Magruder-----	77	Martin, W. C.-----	130
Mann, Louis Henry-----	112	Martin, William D. -----	130
Mann, Margaret Altman-----	112	Mary Leoma -----	99
Mann, Margaret Boyd -----	112	Matthews, Alma-----	81
Mann, Sam N.-----	112	Matthews, Dorothy N. Harrelson -----	152
Mansfield, Lollie -----	41	Matthews, Edward-----	152
Mapp, Marie-----	113	Matthews, Jay -----	152
Mares, Lewis -----	16	Matthews, Jerry -----	152
Marion, Francis -----	1, 44	Matthews, Kay -----	152
Marshall, Donald -----	104	Matthews, Mary Jane -----	81
Marshall, Donald Stewart-----	104	Matthews, Terry-----	152
Marshall, Natalie Kay -----	104	Maule, Jennet-----	8
Marshall, Vicki Sue Lewis -----	104	Maxwell, Zela-----	129
Martin, Aaron -----	72	Mayers, Albert Mason -----	43
Martin, Ada Walker-----	72, 150	Mayers, Annie Lambert-----	43
Martin, Adeline -----	21, 130	Mayers, Bertha L. Huggins -----	43
Martin, Aubrey-----	72	Mayers, Carrie M. Floyd -----	47
Martin, Azilee-----	72	Mayers, Charles Preston -----	43
Martin, Bert Huggins -----	72	Mayers, Charles Preston, III -----	44
Martin, Billy-----	130	Mayers, Charles Preston, Jr. -----	43
Martin, Dave -----	52	Mayers, Cornelius -----	47
Martin, Donald Carlos -----	72	Mayers, Enoch H.-----	47
Martin, Kate -----	52, 72	Mayers, Enoch P. -----	43
Martin, Leonard-----	52	Mayers, Ester Annie -----	43
Martin, Lillie -----	72	Mayers, John C. -----	43
Martin, Lizzie Price -----	52	Mayers, Josephine Beatrice -----	43, 44
Martin, Louise -----	128	Mayers, Mary V. Dwyer -----	43
Martin, Luther V. -----	72	Mayers, Neal F. -----	47
Martin, Mae -----	52	Mayers, Ruth Adeline -----	43, 44
Martin, Manning -----	130	Mayers, Zula Mae-----	43
Martin, Margaret Norton -----	40, 72	McAdoo, Charlotte -----	32
		McAllister, Florence -----	52

McCain, Mildred A. Jackson -----	59	McDaniel, James-----	36, 37
McCain, Milton Edward-----	59	McDaniel, James, Jr. -----	37
McCormac, Beulah-----	55, 128	McDaniel, Jessie-----	37
McCormac, Brown -----	55, 128	McDaniel, John -----	35, 36, 37
McCormac, Effie Stephens -----	56	McDaniel, John Edward -----	37
McCormac, Fleetwood Roberts ---	55, 128	McDaniel, Lily Marilyn -----	38
McCormac, Frances Brown-----	56	McDaniel, Mahaley Ida-----	36
McCormac, Frances Price-----	55	McDaniel, Margaret Ann-----	37
McCormac, Furman Carl-----	55	McDaniel, Marie Monroe -----	37
McCormac, Gaddy Brown -----	55	McDaniel, Martha -----	37
McCormac, Gladys-----	56	McDaniel, Martha L. -----	37
McCormac, Ira -----	55	McDaniel, Martha Lewis -----	36, 37, 38
McCormac, Irene -----	56	McDaniel, Mary -----	36, 38
McCormac, James -----	56	McDaniel, Maude-----	37
McCormac, James Augustus-----	55	McDaniel, Nisi A. McGehee -----	37
McCormac, James Maston -----	55, 56	McDaniel, Olin K. -----	37
McCormac, Jean -----	55, 128	McDaniel, Pencess -----	36
McCormac, John-----	55	McDaniel, Randall -----	36
McCormac, Lawrence White -----	55	McDaniel, Robert Woodrow-----	38
McCormac, Lenora Jackson -----	55	McDaniel, Sarah -----	36
McCormac, Malcolm White -----	56	McDaniel, Sidney Brantley -----	37
McCormac, Nora Louise -----	56	McDaniel, Sidney Randall -----	36
McCormac, Pierce-----	55	McDaniel, Vincent C. -----	36, 37
McCormac, Roxie Bell -----	55	McDaniel, Wallace -----	37
McCormac, Ruth -----	55	McDaniel, William -----	36
McCormac, Sarah Bernice -----	56	McDaniel, William Charles -----	36, 37
McCormac, Sarah Etta McLean-----	55	McDaniel, Wilmer C. -----	37
McCormac, Stanton -----	56	McDaniel, Woodrow Parker -----	38
McCormac, Stephen Douglas -----	56	McDaniel, Zella M. Carter -----	37
McCormick, Edith Parker-----	119	McDuffie, Duncan-----	139
McCracken, Chellie Stephens -----	94	McDuffie, Ellerbe -----	64
McCracken, Gilbert -----	94	McDuffie, Frances Ford -----	64
McCracken, Thomas -----	94	McDuffie, Mary Carmichael -----	139
McCumber, Golda-----	39	McDuffie, Mattie Merritt-----	64
McCurry, Jacqueline -----	105	McDuffie, Nancy -----	139
McDaniel, Belva-----	37	McDuffie, Neil Carmichael -----	64
McDaniel, Daisy Belle -----	37, 38	McElveen, Bruce Pendleton-----	111
McDaniel, Elizabeth -----	36	McElveen, Debra Inez -----	111
McDaniel, Elizabeth Lewis -----	36	McElveen, Edith I. Mills-----	111
McDaniel, Enid F. Carr-----	38	McElveen, Stephen -----	111
McDaniel, Flora Margaret-----	36, 37	McElveen, Stephen, Jr. -----	111
McDaniel, George Homer-----	37, 38	McGee, Mamie-----	121
McDaniel, George Homer, Jr. -----	38	McGehee, James -----	32
McDaniel, Helen B. Humphrey -----	38	McGehee, Margaret Louise -----	32
McDaniel, Herbert -----	37	McGehee, Nisie Anna-----	37
McDaniel, Ida Craven -----	37	McGoughan, John Monroe-----	65
McDaniel, J. Randall-----	35	McGoughan, John Pickens -----	65

McGoughan, Loula Jackson -----	65	McLean, M. W. -----	56
McGoughan, Mary L. Powell-----	65	McLean, Sallie -----	56
McGruder, Caroline-----	30	McLean, Sarah Etta -----	55
McGurney, Elizabeth -----	62, 116	McLellan, Alexander-----	151
McInnis, Nancy -----	149	McLellan, Archibald K. -----	151
McIntyre, Christian Carmichael-----	96	McLellan, Elmirah S. J. Harrelson-----	151
McKenzie, A. E. -----	150	McLellan, F. Tristram-----	151
McKenzie, Georgia Harrelson-----	151	McLellan, Harriet Drusilla -----	151
McKenzie, Lester Monroe -----	151	McLellan, Harriet Rogers -----	151
McKenzie, Lou Ella Platt -----	150	McLeod-----	2
McKenzie, Mary Grace-----	151	McLeod, David -----	69
McKenzie, Murray -----	151	McLeod, James Edwin-----	134
McKenzie, Olive-----	151	McLeod, Leta Mae Gerrald -----	134
McKenzie, Ruby-----	151	McMillan, Anna May Smith -----	144
McKinnon, Catherine Jane-----	143	McMillan, Carrie -----	75
McKinnon, Daniel M. -----	143	McMillan, Flora Alice Smith -----	51
McKnight, Carolyn-----	38	McMillan, Lora Nicholson -----	51
McKnight, E. Dargan -----	38	McMillan, Samuel Duncan-----	51
McKnight, Edna -----	38	McMillan, Samuel Duncan, Jr. -----	52
McKnight, Harriet -----	152	McMillan, Samuel Walter-----	51
McKnight, Marjorie Rawlinson-----	38	McNamara, Jane -----	106
McKnight, Mary -----	38	McNeal, J. Purdy-----	52
McKnight, Rosemary -----	38	McNeil, Elma Grace Gerrald-----	134
McKnight, William Brantley -----	38	McNeil, Henry Gordon -----	134
McKoy, Annie Miriam -----	50	McQueen, Daniel -----	3
McKoy, Celia Ann Smith -----	49	McQueen, Donald -----	113
McKoy, Charles Monroe -----	49	McQueen, Eddie -----	148
McKoy, Charles Monroe, Jr. -----	50	McQueen, Eliza Gerrald-----	148
McKoy, Daniel Monroe -----	49	McQueen, Louise -----	113
McKoy, Eleanor -----	49, 50	McQueen, Mollie McRae -----	113
McKoy, Fannie Proctor-----	49	McQueen, Mollie Pitman-----	148
McKoy, Genevive -----	50	McRae, James -----	13
McKoy, George Walter-----	49, 50	McRae, Mollie-----	113
McKoy, George Walter, Jr. -----	50	McWhite, Alexander -----	56
McKoy, Lessie E. Webster -----	50	McWhite, Elizabeth -----	56
McKoy, Lois -----	50	McWhite, Elizabeth Davis-----	57
McKoy, Mabel Campbell -----	50	McWhite, Josiah -----	56
McKoy, Maggie Ann Elizabeth -----	49	McWhite, Margaret A. Davis-----	57
McKoy, Minnie Loudema-----	49	McWhite, Mary Jane-----	56
McKoy, Rosalie,-----	50	Meerschidt, Mildred -----	87
McKoy, Rufus Zebulon-----	49, 50	Meggs, Kathleen-----	111
McKoy, Ruth Elizabeth -----	50	Melvin, America -----	79, 80
McKoy, Ruth Mitchell-----	50	Melvin, Jane Lewis-----	79
McKoy, Thomas Monroe -----	50	Melvin, Mollie Norton Lewis-----	79
McLain, John-----	16	Melvin, Shad -----	79
McLaurin, D. W. -----	143	Mendenhall -----	116
McLaurin, John L.-----	68	Merritt, John Robert -----	64

Merritt, Mary S. Alderman-----	64	Mims, Ruth -----	37
Merritt, Mattie -----	64	Mincy, Bryant-----	19
Miles, Sophia-----	144	Mincy, Bud-----	133
Miller -----	15	Mincy, Dred -----	19
Miller, Alma-----	81	Mincy, Fannie -----	133
Miller, Caroline -----	74	Mincy, Martha -----	19
Miller, Charlotte-----	110	Mincy, Rebecca Jenrette-----	19
Miller, Edmond -----	56	Mincy, Zilpha Gerrald -----	133
Miller, Elias -----	15	Mishoe, Sadie -----	133
Miller, Famariah -----	71	Mitchell, Harry -----	63
Miller, Famariah Atkinson -----	15	Mitchell, Martha F. Monroe -----	63
Miller, Martha-----	15	Mitchell, Peter Mitchell-----	63
Miller, Nathaniel -----	15	Mitchell, Ruth-----	50
Miller, Rebecca -----	15	Mobley, Allene Jones -----	136
Milliagn, Beatrice-----	104	Mobley, Betty Sherwood -----	136
Milligan, Alice Nanette -----	104	Mobley, Laura Ann-----	136
Milligan, B. Johnson-----	47, 104	Mobley, Lynette-----	136
Milligan, Beatrice-----	47	Mobley, Sherwood -----	136
Milligan, Harriet Rhodes-----	47, 104	Moffitt, F. Obert H.-----	104
Milligan, Lewis Earl -----	104	Moffitt, Lucy Marie -----	104
Milligan, Shelby Jean-----	54	Moffitt, M. Bertha Cagle-----	104
Milligan, Thelbert Johnson -----	47, 104	Monroe Caroline L. -----	62
Milligan, Thelbert Johnson, Jr. ----	104	Monroe, Alma Bethea-----	142
Milligan, Viola N. Lewis-----	47, 104	Monroe, Annie Margaret -----	62
Mills, Archie Lewis -----	111	Monroe, Caraline (Carrie)-----	63
Mills, Edith Inez -----	111	Monroe, Caroline Lewis-----	61, 116
Mills, Mae Lucile -----	128	Monroe, Carrie-----	62
Mills, Martha Lee -----	111	Monroe, Clarence A. -----	143
Mills, Percy Edward-----	110	Monroe, David -----	61
Mills, Percy Edward, Jr. -----	111	Monroe, Elizabeth Blakely-----	63
Mills, Robert -----	vi, 1	Monroe, Elizabeth Godbold -----	61, 62
Mills, Sarah Nina -----	111	Monroe, Fanetta White -----	61
Mills, Thelma G. Lewis -----	110	Monroe, Flora-----	95
Milsap-----	13	Monroe, Francis Marion-----	61
Mims, Ada Alma -----	36	Monroe, James -----	61
Mims, Bernard Coke-----	36	Monroe, James Evan -----	62
Mims, Cedric LeRoy-----	37	Monroe, James Goddard-----	63
Mims, Ella Tolson -----	36	Monroe, Marion Mackay -----	61, 62, 63
Mims, Flora M. McDaniel-----	37	Monroe, Martha Frances -----	63
Mims, George Hendley-----	36	Monroe, Martha Goddard -----	63
Mims, Henry-----	36	Monroe, Martha Jane -----	62
Mims, Henry Andrew-----	37	Monroe, Mary -----	62, 95
Mims, Henry Cooper-----	36	Monroe, Theodore Legare -----	143
Mims, Jeddie Mae -----	36	Monroe, William Clement -----	62
Mims, Kathleen DuBose -----	37	Montgomery, Rosa-----	32
Mims, Mahaley I. McDaniel-----	36	Moody, Agnes -----	129
Mims, McDaniel-----	37	Moody, Ann Jones-----	87

Moody, Azilee Martin -----	72	Nance, Luke Atkinson, Jr. -----	106
Moody, Buford Cicero-----	74	Nance, Mantha Nichols-----	139
Moody, Eddie Read -----	74	Nance, Mollie Yates-----	106
Moody, Effie Eula Owens-----	129	Nance, Patience Ann -----	38
Moody, Elizabeth -----	150	Nance, Sarah Cornelia -----	130
Moody, Eula Mae-----	129	Nance, Sarah Frances -----	106
Moody, Howard -----	129	Nance, Willie Eugenia -----	139
Moody, Ida M. Lewis-----	74	Newsom, Harvey -----	152
Moody, Latta-----	72	Newson, John -----	16
Moody, Van -----	129	Nichols, Adelaide Sox -----	145
Moody, W. C.-----	74	Nichols, Alice -----	146
Moody, W. E. -----	87	Nichols, Amanda-----	153
Moore, Barbara-----	143	Nichols, Ann-----	137, 143, 153
Moore, Henry MacDonald-----	114	Nichols, Ann Lee -----	153
Moore, Jeanette -----	127	Nichols, Averett-----	17
Moore, Martha-----	90	Nichols, Averett, Sr.-----	21, 22
Moore, Nancy J. Altman -----	114	Nichols, Averitt ----	17, 26, 135, 137, 138, 139, 143, 144, 146
Moore, Stuart-----	114	Nichols, Averitt Burney ----	137, 144, 145
Moore, Thomas -----	114	Nichols, Averitt Burney, II-----	144
Morgan, Ann Ree -----	51	Nichols, Averitt Burney, Jr.-----	144
Morgan, William-----	43	Nichols, Averitt, Sr.-----	137
Morris, Grace Ellen -----	111	Nichols, Benjamin-----	153
Morris, Sarah Nina Mills -----	111	Nichols, Caroline -----	153
Morris, Ted W. -----	111	Nichols, Carrie Floyd -----	145
Morse, Annie Lee -----	42	Nichols, Celeste-----	145
Morse, Eva Mae -----	54, 60	Nichols, Coleman-----	21, 26, 153
Morse, James-----	54	Nichols, Edith -----	26, 130, 135, 136
Morse, James Otis -----	42	Nichols, Eli -----	153
Morse, Maude K. Lewis-----	42	Nichols, Elias-----	26, 139, 153
Morse, Nora Gore -----	54	Nichols, Elvy -----	154
Morse, R. V.-----	42	Nichols, Emily Pitman -----	153
Munnerlyn, Rachel-----	112	Nichols, Ephriam -----	26
Murdock, Alma Drew -----	41	Nichols, Frances E. -----	137
Murdock, Doris -----	41	Nichols, Fred -----	144
Murdock, Ernest -----	41	Nichols, Gail-----	145
Murphy, Catherine-----	152	Nichols, Gary -----	116, 145
Murphy, Josephine -----	31	Nichols, Hardy -----	153
Murphy, Katherine -----	127	Nichols, Henry -----	153
Musselman, Carrie M. Lewis-----	57	Nichols, Hymerick-----	26
Musselman, James C. -----	57	Nichols, James Heath -----	103
Mustain, Alice -----	65	Nichols, Jane -----	153
Nance, Catherine Bethea -----	139	Nichols, Jo Ann -----	103
Nance, Enos Huggins -----	106	Nichols, Kimmie-----	145
Nance, Enos Lewis -----	106	Nichols, Lee O'Dell-----	144
Nance, Eva Lewis -----	106	Nichols, Lee O'Dell -----	144, 145
Nance, Luke Atkinson -----	106	Nichols, Leila M. Lewis-----	103

Nichols, Lois -----	145	North, Shirley -----	107
Nichols, Louise Adelaide -----	137	Norton, Anna Roland -----	44
Nichols, Lucie -----	143	Norton, Benjamin Furman -----	44, 54
Nichols, Lucie Burney -----	143	Norton, Caroline -----	66
Nichols, Lucie Cival -----	144, 146	Norton, Carolyn Sue -----	44, 54
Nichols, Lucilla -----	144	Norton, David -----	15
Nichols, Mantha -----	139	Norton, Eliza -----	66, 71
Nichols, Margaret Ramage -----	103	Norton, Elizabeth J. Woodward -----	66
Nichols, Martha -----	137	Norton, Ella Wood ('Daisy') -----	70
Nichols, Martha Louise -----	103	Norton, Esmerelda Proctor -----	44
Nichols, Martha Pearce -----	26	Norton, Evan -----	66, 69, 70, 98, 109
Nichols, Mary -----	137, 139, 153	Norton, Evan Lewis -----	98
Nichols, Mary W. -----	26	Norton, Famariah Atkinson -----	15
Nichols, Mattie E. Stroud -----	103	Norton, Florence Smith -----	38, 69
Nichols, McKendree -----	137, 144	Norton, Gloria Jean -----	44, 54
Nichols, Meta Sophronia -----	144, 146	Norton, Henry C. -----	44, 46
Nichols, Morgan -----	153	Norton, James -- vi, 15, 44, 50, 66, 67, 68, 69, 98, 114	
Nichols, Patricia -----	103	Norton, James Reed -----	69
Nichols, Pensy -----	147	Norton, James, II -----	15
Nichols, Polly -----	26	Norton, Jamie Arthur -----	70
Nichols, Polly Lewis ----	45, 137, 139, 146	Norton, Jerusha Reaves -----	44
Nichols, Rebecca -----	137, 144, 145	Norton, Jewell K. Rogers -----	44, 54
Nichols, Reeves -----	153	Norton, John ----	15, 23, 24, 41, 66, 68, 71
Nichols, Richard J. -----	154	Norton, John Clarence -----	70
Nichols, Sally (Sarah) Lewis -----	26	Norton, John Melton -----	44
Nichols, Sally Lewis -----	26, 153	Norton, John Wesley -----	66, 67, 93
Nichols, Sarah -----	137, 139, 141, 142	Norton, John, Jr. -----	15
Nichols, Sarah E. Ellerbe -----	145	Norton, Julian ('Van') Orlando -----	70
Nichols, Sarah Ellerbe -----	145	Norton, Lewis Burnie -----	69
Nichols, Sophronia A. Daniels -----	144	Norton, Lonnie L. -----	44, 45, 50, 54
Nichols, Susan S. -----	153	Norton, Mabel -----	70
Nichols, Thomas -----	154	Norton, Margaret -----	40, 66, 72
Nichols, Thomas Heath -----	103	Norton, Margaret Nell -----	44
Nichols, William H. -----	154	Norton, Martha -----	15, 71
Nichols, William Gairy -----	144	Norton, Martha (Mattie) -----	66
Nichols, William Gary ----	116, 144, 145	Norton, Mary ----	3, 15, 16, 19, 44, 50, 66, 115
Nichols, William Gary, Jr. -----	145	Norton, Mary Elizabeth -----	66
Nicholson, Angeline Edwards -----	59	Norton, Mildred Gertrude -----	44
Nicholson, Duncan M. -----	59	Norton, Milton -----	44
Nicholson, Lora -----	51	Norton, Minnie (-----	70
Nicholson, Lula Etta -----	150	Norton, Nancy Carmichael -----	44, 46
Nicholson, Mary Isla -----	58	Norton, Nancy Huggins -----	66
Noland, Kate -----	32	Norton, Nannie Mae -----	67
Noland, Nettie -----	32	Norton, Nannie May -----	46
Norman, George -----	95	Norton, Noel Waynesworth -----	44, 54
Norman, Virginia -----	95		
North, James -----	107		

Norton, Patience Harrelson -----	15
Norton, Pearl -----	69
Norton, Pency Lewis -----	71
Norton, Pennsylvania Lewis 23, 41, 67, 69	
Norton, Pennsylvania Lewis -----	98
Norton, Rachel -----	69
Norton, Rachel C. Sellers -----	67
Norton, Rachel Eileen -----	69
Norton, Robert Michael -----	54
Norton, Robert Wayne -----	44, 54
Norton, Ruth -----	3, 15, 19, 44, 66
Norton, Sarah -----	46
Norton, Sarah Ivey -----	67, 93
Norton, Shelby Jean Milligan -----	54
Norton, Solomon -----	15
Norton, Susan Carmichael -----	66, 67
Norton, Thelma Cornelia -----	44
Norton, Virginia -----	45
Norton, Virginia Lee -----	44
Norton, William -----	3, 15, 19, 44
Norton, William Fitzroy -----	38, 69, 150
Norton, William, Jr. -----	15
Norton, Zula D. Huggins -----	50, 54
Norton, Zula Daisy -----	44
Nyhan, Fred -----	145
Nyhan, Rebecca Johnson -----	145
O'Bannon, Frances Jane -----	124
Odom, Levi -----	74
Odom, Sallie Bethea -----	74
O'Keefe, Catherine Daley -----	106
O'Keefe, David -----	106
Oliver, Ava Page -----	147
Oliver, Daniel J. -----	65
Oliver, James D. -----	147
Oliver, Sadie -----	65
Oliver, Sallie Fuller -----	65
Oliver, Venetia -----	146
Owen -----	33
Owens, Alexander -----	118
Owens, Annie Flowers -----	25
Owens, Catherine Gerrald -----	22
Owens, Charles McIver -----	42
Owens, Daniel -----	42
Owens, David -----	6, 25, 42
Owens, David Patrick -----	140
Owens, Effie Eula -----	129
Owens, Elizabeth -----	119, 124, 125
Owens, Elizabeth S. Baker -----	118
Owens, Ella Hardwick -----	42
Owens, Fannie -----	42
Owens, Henry -----	42
Owens, James Charles -----	140
Owens, James Charles, Jr. -----	140
Owens, Joan -----	129
Owens, Julia G. Beardsley -----	140
Owens, Laura J. Edwards -----	129
Owens, Lenora Ethel -----	129
Owens, Linda Sue -----	140
Owens, Lola Ballard -----	129
Owens, Lonnie -----	42
Owens, Lucinda -----	33
Owens, Martha -----	6
Owens, Mary M. J. Williamson -----	6, 25
Owens, Mary Palmer -----	6, 119
Owens, Maude Kathleen Lewis -----	42
Owens, Michael -----	140
Owens, Rachel Brown -----	25
Owens, Samuel Alfred -----	129
Owens, Solomon -----	22, 25
Owens, Susan Annis -----	118
Owens, Thomas L. -----	129
Owens, William Henry -----	42
Owens, William Norton -----	129
Owens, Zetta M. Lewis -----	42
Pace, Mary -----	149
Page, Abraham B. -----	146
Page, Abram -----	146
Page, Alice Nichols -----	146
Page, Ava -----	146, 147
Page, Averitt -----	146
Page, Betty -----	136
Page, David Clark -----	65
Page, David Nichols -----	146
Page, Dock T. -----	146
Page, Janet Marietta -----	65
Page, Joseph -----	146
Page, Joseph N. -----	146
Page, Julia I. Clark -----	65
Page, Kemp -----	65
Page, Nina -----	133
Page, William -----	69
Palmer, Mary -----	6, 119

Pancake, Campbell, Jr. -----	51	Perritt, Vivian -----	128
Pancake, Elizabeth Weber -----	51	Perry, Auby E. -----	110
Parham, Eva F. Jones -----	140	Perry, Charlotte Loretta -----	110
Parham, Lisa Carol -----	140	Perry, Charlotte Miller -----	110
Parham, Pauline L. Jones -----	139	Pershing, John J. -----	132
Parham, T. C. -----	139	Pettit, Harriet Frasier -----	64
Parham, T. C., Jr. -----	140	Phillips, "Jockey" John -----	118
Parham, Willye K. Jones -----	140	Phillips, Ada Alma. Mims -----	36
Parker, Hannah R. Harrelson -----	152	Phillips, Annis -----	118
Parker, Luther -----	152	Phillips, Elizabeth -----	13
Parker, Martha -----	117	Phillips, Hannah -----	148
Parker, Mary Sue -----	152	Phillips, John -----	115, 118
Parker, Mary Ursula Gilbert -----	117	Phillips, Margaret Linton -----	115, 118
Parker, Robert Stephen -----	117	Phillips, Phillip -----	13
Parker, Ruth Wills -----	152	Phillips, Sam -----	36
Parker, Sophie Ann -----	117	Philo, Helen -----	81
Parker, Stephen -----	117	Piatt, Addie C. Floyd -----	126
Parramore, Eunice -----	84	Piatt, Kenneth -----	126
Parramore, James Harrison -----	84	Pierce, Elizabeth Lawson -----	77
Parramore, Mary J. Goodson -----	84	Pierce, Julia Finlay Settle -----	77
Parramore, Susan Jane -----	87	Pierce, Julia Settle -----	77
Patrick, James Wesley -----	54	Pierce, Robert Lawson -----	77
Patrick, John Bruce -----	54, 60	Pitman, Appie -----	148
Patrick, John Henry -----	54	Pitman, Emily -----	153
Patrick, John W. T. -----	54	Pitman, Joel -----	3
Patrick, Josie V. Price -----	54, 60	Pitman, Mollie -----	148
Patrick, Larry Wilfred -----	54	Pittman, Charity -----	130
Patrick, Mary Frances -----	54	Platt, Ada W. Martin -----	72
Patrick, Nettie E. Holt -----	54	Platt, Addie C. Harrelson -----	39, 150
Patterson, Hallie -----	65	Platt, Anna Cartwright -----	150
Patterson, Ida W. Factor -----	65	Platt, Eva -----	39, 150
Patterson, Leila -----	130	Platt, John Baxter -----	150
Patterson, Thomas J. -----	65	Platt, Kate -----	69, 150
Pearce, Martha -----	26	Platt, Lou Ella -----	150
Peck, Annie -----	87	Platt, Louise -----	129
Peck, Benjamin Nicholas -----	87	Platt, Lula E. Nicholson -----	150
Peck, Kathleen -----	86	Platt, Mamie Ada -----	150
Peck, Susan Rebecca -----	87	Platt, Robert -----	150
Peck, Willie -----	87	Platt, Robert Baxter -----	39, 69, 72, 150
Perritt, Anna -----	128	Platt, Wallace Duncan -----	150
Perritt, Bernice -----	128	Plugge, Barbara A. White -----	122
Perritt, Beulah -----	55, 128	Plugge, James Randall -----	122
Perritt, Charley -----	128	Plugge, John Ade -----	122
Perritt, Earl -----	128	Ponton, Cayloma -----	86
Perritt, Emory -----	95	Poore, Harriet Ruth -----	37
Perritt, Eva Clara Roberts -----	128	Poore, John Calvin -----	37
Perritt, Pet -----	95	Poore, Margaret Lewis -----	37

Poore, Patricia -----	37	Price, George Milton -----	52, 53, 54
Port, Ann -----	116	Price, Georgia Leila -----	51, 53, 59
Port, Frances Hinson -----	115	Price, Gilbert -----	55
Port, Joseph -----	116	Price, Gus -----	48, 52
Port, Rachel -----	115	Price, Henry H. -----	52
Port, Thomas -----	115	Price, Henry May -----	54
Porter, H. H. -----	112	Price, Ina Lutiebeth -----	60
Porter, Myrtle -----	112	Price, John Edmond -----	55, 56
Porter, Samuel -----	22	Price, John W. -----	44, 46, 52, 55
Porter, Susannah -----	22	Price, Joseph Edward -----	56
Potter, Addie -----	74	Price, Josie Velma -----	54, 60
Potter, Joshua -----	36	Price, Laura -----	52
Powell, Dorothy -----	53	Price, Lawrence Lloyd -----	55
Powell, Elizabeth -----	109	Price, Lenora -----	55, 56
Powell, Elvy J. Haynes -----	147	Price, Lizzie -----	52
Powell, George W. -----	42	Price, Lizzie Harrington -----	52
Powell, H. C. -----	53	Price, Lizzie Lewis -----	48, 52
Powell, Issac -----	147	Price, Lucinda -----	52
Powell, Laura Shelley -----	53	Price, Lula Belle -----	55
Powell, Margaret V. -----	42	Price, Lula M. Lewis -----	60
Powell, Mary Louise -----	65	Price, Mantha Lee -----	48
Powell, Maude K. Lewis -----	42	Price, Mantha Lee Smith -----	52
Powell, Minnie -----	109	Price, Margaret A. Lewis -----	46
Powell, Minnie ('Ella') -----	70	Price, Margaret Ann -----	44, 46, 55
Powell, Vesta -----	119	Price, Margaret Lewis -----	44, 56
Pratt, Pauline -----	107	Price, Mary E. Moody -----	53, 60
Pratt, Sam H. -----	107	Price, Mary Melvina -----	55
Price Elizabeth J. S. Smith -----	52	Price, Milton -----	60
Price Lillian Hinson -----	54	Price, Missouri -----	55
Price Sarah Perritt -----	52	Price, Myrtle Leila -----	114
Price, Addie -----	53	Price, Nancy Elizabeth -----	44, 46, 55
Price, Allen -----	55	Price, Norma Jane -----	54
Price, Berkley -----	60	Price, Roscoe -----	55
Price, Beulah Shooter -----	55	Price, S. H. -----	18
Price, Cada Ann Lewis -----	52	Price, Susan Elizabeth -----	44, 48, 53, 54
Price, Charlotte -----	55	Price, William -----	52
Price, Cora Kathleen -----	56	Price, William Henry -----	53, 54, 60
Price, Cora Rogers -----	56	Price, William Walter -----	55
Price, Elizabeth A. Hayes -----	46, 55	Price, Willie -----	53
Price, Elizabeth Ann Hayes -----	44	Proctor, Emmaline Campbell -----	44, 50
Price, Eva -----	54	Proctor, Esmerelda -----	44
Price, Eva Mae Morse -----	54, 60	Proctor, Fannie -----	49, 50
Price, Evander -----	52	Proctor, George A. -----	49, 50
Price, Fleetwood May -----	53, 54	Proctor, Maggie A. E. McKoy -----	50
Price, Frances -----	55	Proctor, Thomas A. -----	44, 50
Price, Frank -----	53		
Price, George -----	114	Quick, Christine Fenegan -----	128

Quick, Earl McKeever -----	128	Reaves, Hazel -----	54
Quick, Edith Roberts-----	128	Reaves, Henry -----	54
Quick, Esterlena Edwards-----	128	Reaves, Jerusha -----	44
Quick, Mary E. Roberts -----	128	Reaves, Mary Griffin-----	52
Quick, William Jasper -----	128	Reaves, Sam -----	93
Quick, William Lanton -----	128	Reeder, Martha Elizabeth -----	47
Ragan, A. F. -----	142	Regan, Katherine W. Altman -----	113
Ragan, Claudia Kay -----	113	Reinke, Lena Brownson -----	83
Ragan, Dan C., Jr. -----	113	Reinke, Ted -----	83
Ragan, Mary Leola Jones -----	142	Reynolds, Nina Roberts-----	128
Ragan, Miriam -----	142	Reynolds, Ronald Stevens-----	128
Ragland, Ruth -----	62	Rhodes, Frances Lewis -----	93
Ramage, Ann Nichols -----	103	Rhodes, Harriet -----	47, 104
Ramage, Margaret-----	103	Rhodes, Thomp -----	93
Ramage, Nell Senn -----	103	Rich, Charles Hampton -----	123
Ramage, Walter Burr-----	103	Rich, David Lewis -----	123
Ramsey, Bill-----	152	Rich, Ino Bagby-----	123
Ramsey, Charles -----	152	Rich, Joseph Hampton -----	123
Ramsey, Mary Sue Parker-----	152	Rich, Linda Charnell -----	123
Ramsey, Walter -----	152	Rich, Lunell Lewis -----	123
Randall, Thomas-----	98	Rich, Rosalie Elva -----	123
Raney, Inez Brannon-----	121	Richardson, Letha -----	59
Raney, Kevin Paige -----	121	Richardson, Minnie Jane -----	92
Raney, Megan -----	121	Richardson, Novel -----	142
Raney, Miriam -----	121	Rickey, Albert M.-----	49
Raney, Miriam Day -----	120, 121	Rickey, Edna Earl Lupo -----	49
Raney, Robert W.-----	120	Ripptoe, Dave -----	113
Raney, Robert William -----	121	Ripptoe, Marie -----	113
Raney, Thomas Jefferson -----	121	Ripptoe, Marie Mapp -----	113
Rasor, Elizabeth Rickey-----	64	Rister, Amanda-----	120
Rasor, Emma Lula-----	64	Rister, John Adam -----	120
Rasor, John Marshall -----	64	Rister, Rachel King-----	120
Rast -----	136	Rixley, Virginia Mildred -----	57
Rast, Byron -----	136	Roane, Mary Blanche -----	79
Rast, Heyward-----	136	Roane, Mary Lucetta -----	79
Rast, Lois Jones-----	136	Roane, William Henry -----	79
Rast, Michael-----	136	Robbins, Daniel -----	94
Ray, Susan Lewis -----	94	Robbins, Elizabeth Lewis -----	94
Ray, Susannah -----	94	Roberts, Annie L. Liston -----	128
Rea, Carrie-----	77	Roberts, Bert Roland-----	46
Rea, Horsley-----	77	Roberts, Bert Roland, III -----	47
Rea, Pamela J. Ewing-----	77	Roberts, Bert Roland, Jr. -----	46, 47
Read, Ella-----	73	Roberts, Bettie Edwards-----	128
Reaves, Charles-----	17, 35, 52	Roberts, Bettie Joe-----	47
Reaves, Eliza Lewis-----	93	Roberts, Betty -----	128, 129
Reaves, George W.-----	17	Roberts, Betty Kathryn -----	128
		Roberts, Beulah Perritt-----	55, 128

Roberts, Conan Mills -----	128	Rogers, Allen -----	148
Roberts, Edward Burke -----	128	Rogers, Angie Gerrald -----	148
Roberts, Edward Burke, Jr. -----	128	Rogers, Annie Belle -----	45
Roberts, Eva Clara -----	128	Rogers, Annie E. Watson -----	47
Roberts, Fannie -----	46	Rogers, Annie Elsie -----	47
Roberts, Fleetwood -----	55, 128	Rogers, Annie Louella -----	129
Roberts, Franklin Faysoux -----	128, 129	Rogers, Annie Oleta -----	46
Roberts, Gordon Robert -----	46	Rogers, Barfield -----	91
Roberts, Hettie Mae Rogers -----	46	Rogers, Beatrice -----	104
Roberts, Ileen S. -----	129	Rogers, Beatrice Milligan -----	47
Roberts, Ileen Stephanes -----	128	Rogers, Bertha Mae -----	47
Roberts, John -----	15	Rogers, Celia E. -----	46
Roberts, Larry -----	47	Rogers, Charles Theodore -----	55
Roberts, Lenorah Emma -----	127	Rogers, Clara Evelyn -----	54
Roberts, Mae L. Mills -----	128	Rogers, Clyde Franklin -----	46
Roberts, Martha E. Reeder -----	47	Rogers, Colonel Harry -----	54
Roberts, Martha Norton -----	15	Rogers, Cora -----	56
Roberts, Mary Edith -----	127, 128	Rogers, D. Hampton -----	41, 72
Roberts, Mary Estelle -----	47	Rogers, Daisy Belle -----	46, 48
Roberts, Mary Estelle Rogers -----	47	Rogers, Dew -----	72, 73
Roberts, Mary Ethel -----	47	Rogers, Dorothy Jean -----	46
Roberts, Mary Smith -----	128	Rogers, Dula Blanche -----	46
Roberts, Nina -----	128	Rogers, Edith -----	47
Roberts, Norton -----	15	Rogers, Emerson Pendleton -----	54
Roberts, Oma Eliza -----	128	Rogers, Emerson Pendleton, Jr. -----	55
Roberts, Reddin -----	128	Rogers, Emily E. -----	91
Roberts, Roland -----	47, 128	Rogers, Emma -----	142
Roberts, Samuel Rembert -----	127, 128	Rogers, Enoch A. -----	54
Roberts, Samuel Rembert, Jr. -----	128	Rogers, Enos F. -----	44, 45, 46, 55
Roberts, Sarah Elizabeth -----	129	Rogers, Esther -----	133
Roberts, Stephen -----	128	Rogers, Ethel B. Dew -----	54
Roberts, Stephen LeRoy -----	128	Rogers, Ethel Lucile -----	54
Roberts, Stephen Liston -----	129	Rogers, Ethel May -----	57
Roberts, Susan Z. Edwards -----	127	Rogers, Ethelyn Lewis -----	58
Roberts, Susan Zilpha -----	128	Rogers, Fearless W. -----	48, 54
Roberts, Troy Freeman -----	55, 128	Rogers, Fleetwood M. Price -----	54
Roberts, Winelle Stephenson -----	129	Rogers, Flora Delia Watson -----	47
Robertson, Elijah Sterling Clack -----	117	Rogers, Forest Marion -----	54, 55
Robertson, Irene -----	152	Rogers, Francis Carroll -----	47
Robinson, Irene -----	152	Rogers, George Milton -----	54
Roddy, Clytie Lovelace -----	123	Rogers, George William -----	55
Roddy, Franklin V. -----	123	Rogers, Gladys Marie -----	46
Roddy, Harriett Fran -----	123	Rogers, Harriet -----	151
Roddy, Lola H. Brasington -----	123	Rogers, Harry Everett -----	55
Roddy, Virgil -----	123	Rogers, Hazel Gertrude -----	46
Rogers -----	73, 130	Rogers, Hazel Reaves -----	54
Rogers, Alice -----	47, 91, 123	Rogers, Henrietta -----	145

Rogers, Henry L. -----	45	Rogers, Robert Carroll -----	47
Rogers, Hettie Mae (May) -----	46	Rogers, Robert Ebenezer -----	44, 48, 54
Rogers, Hettie May (Mae) -----	46	Rogers, Robert Hardy -----	46, 47, 123
Rogers, Howard Milton -----	55	Rogers, Robert Houston -----	54
Rogers, Hughey -----	90	Rogers, Robert Howard -----	45
Rogers, Ida Catherine -----	46, 48	Rogers, Robert J. -----	45
Rogers, Jasper Gerrald -----	90	Rogers, Robert Sidney -----	58
Rogers, Jewell Kathleen -----	44, 54	Rogers, Robin W. -----	45
Rogers, John -----	72, 150	Rogers, Rosalie -----	55
Rogers, Joseph Jefferson -----	57	Rogers, Rupert Meredith -----	47
Rogers, Joseph W. -----	56	Rogers, Sallie Lucile -----	46
Rogers, Josephine -----	54	Rogers, Sallie Marie Capel -----	46
Rogers, L. Wilbur -----	46	Rogers, Sarah Bethea -----	151
Rogers, Leila Gertrude -----	74	Rogers, Susan E. Price -----	44, 48, 54
Rogers, Lily Gerrald -----	90	Rogers, Tarleton -----	73
Rogers, Linnie E. -----	46	Rogers, Timothy Erasmus -----	151
Rogers, Lot -----	47	Rogers, Velma V. Culbreath -----	55
Rogers, Lucy Huggins -----	57	Rogers, Virginia Dell -----	46
Rogers, Luther Dinzie -----	46	Rogers, Virginia Norton -----	45
Rogers, Luther Dinzie, Jr. -----	46	Rogers, Wallace Carlisle -----	46
Rogers, Margaret Ann Price ----	44, 46, 55	Rogers, Wilbur Alton -----	47, 104
Rogers, Margaret Norton -----	41	Rogers, William Alexander McSwain --	46, 47
Rogers, Margaret Ray -----	46	Rogers, Worth B. -----	54
Rogers, Martha -----	119	Roland, Anna -----	44
Rogers, Mary -----	57, 142	Rouse, Mollie Dessie -----	49
Rogers, Mary Ann -----	63	Rowell, Rebecca Jane -----	53
Rogers, Mary E. Brown -----	47	Rozier, Jean -----	140
Rogers, Mary Estelle -----	46, 47	Rushing, Henry L. -----	118
Rogers, Mary Ida -----	47, 123	Rushing, Henry Levi -----	118
Rogers, Mary Jane Hayes -----	47, 123	Rushing, Roberta -----	118
Rogers, Mary Jane Herring -----	74	Rushing, Susan Annis Owens -----	118
Rogers, Merle Woodrow -----	54	Rutz, Alverna Koch -----	121
Rogers, Meta L. Wiggins -----	45	Rutz, Anthony -----	121
Rogers, Miriam E. Jones -----	48, 54	Rutz, Anthony Edwards -----	121
Rogers, Myrtle Gertrude -----	46	Rutz, Darryl -----	121
Rogers, Nancy E. Price -----	55	Rutz, Derry -----	121
Rogers, Nancy Jane Britt -----	54	Rutz, Helen -----	121
Rogers, Nathan -----	47	Rutz, Kate Edwards -----	121
Rogers, Nathaniel -----	123		
Rogers, Opal Lavern -----	55	Sackville, Mary -----	87
Rogers, Pennsy G. Martin -----	72	Salley, A. L. -----	66, 70
Rogers, Phillip Hemingway -----	45	Salygaher, Eula M. Moody -----	129
Rogers, Phillip Vernon -----	55	Salygaher, Robert -----	129
Rogers, Preston -----	74	Samuel, Hevill -----	87
Rogers, Rembert Clyde -----	46	Samuel, Wilmer Dickinson -----	87
Rogers, Rhoda C. Smith -----	45	Sanders, Bruce Benjamin -----	110
Rogers, Rhoda Smith -----	46, 47, 48		

Sanders, Inez Grace B. -----	110	Settle, Hart-----	77
Sanford, Lulie -----	85	Settle, Julia Finlay -----	77
Sawyer, Carlton Clay Wiggins -----	45	Settle, Julia H. Finlay -----	77
Sawyer, Harold Ashley -----	45	Seymour, Augusta S. Dickinson-----	150
Sawyer, Henry Dozier -----	45	Seymour, Sydney Walker -----	150
Sawyer, Henry Vernon -----	45	Seymour, Sydney Walker, Jr. -----	150
Sawyer, John Henry -----	45	Shaw -----	147
Sawyer, Mertie Vera Wiggins -----	45	Shelley, Laura -----	53
Sawyer, Miriam Christine -----	45	Shelley, Mary Elizabeth -----	28
Sawyer, Sarah Jane Tanner -----	45	Shelly, Evander -----	52
Sayres, Robert-----	106	Shelly, Mantha Lee Smith-----	52
Scarborough, Eloise-----	149	Sherrell, Clyde H.-----	50
Scott, Lucile P. -----	107	Sherrell, Elizabeth -----	50
Scott, Roger -----	151	Sherrell, Ruth E. McKoy -----	50
Scott, Ruby McKenzie-----	151	Shiner, Addie L. Jones -----	87
Scruggs, Ethel Wayland -----	124	Shiner, Adeline-----	87
Scruggs, Willie Edward -----	124	Shiner, Gordon -----	87
Sears, Edward Robert -----	106	Shiner, Jack -----	87
Sears, Ellen O'Keefe -----	106	Shiner, Jack, Jr. -----	87
Sears, Margaret E. Burke -----	106	Shiner, Lewis-----	87
Sears, Margaret Ellen -----	106	Shiner, M. C. -----	87
Sears, Michael Stephen-----	106	Shiner, Margaret -----	87
Seeley, Amanda-----	41	Shiner, Mary Sackville-----	87
Sellers, Anne Jane -----	142	Shiner, Mildred -----	87
Sellers, Benjamin-----	3	Shiner, Mildred Meerschidt-----	87
Sellers, John Calhoun -----	69	Shooter, W. R.-----	66
Sellers, Margaret E. Mace -----	69	Short, Dorothy A. Lewis-----	39
Sellers, Margaret Ellen -----	69	Short, Roland-----	39
Sellers, Martha Ann Bethea-----	67	Shuler, Anna Eliza-----	50
Sellers, Rachel Cochrane-----	67	Sikes, Ada C. Flow -----	64
Sellers, Simeon Thurman -----	29	Sikes, Harriet P. Lewis-----	64
Sellers, William Wright -- 2, 6, 15, 16, 61, 66, 67, 69, 72, 125, 137		Sikes, John Harry -----	64
Semmes, Amante Electra-----	78	Sikes, Timothy Alexander-----	64
Semmes, O. J. -----	78	Simmons, Andrea -----	78
Senn, Nell -----	103	Simmons, Armede V. Hatcher-----	78
Serls, Robert-----	17	Simmons, David Andrew -----	78
Sessions, Francis I. -----	98	Simmons, David Edward -----	78
Sessions, Helen Travis-----	92	Simmons, Elizabeth -----	78
Sessions, Julia-----	63	Simmons, Elizabeth Daggett-----	78
Sessions, Lattie R. Lewis-----	92	Simmons, George Finlay -----	78
Sessions, Mary Wilson -----	44	Simmons, George Finlay, Jr.-----	78
Sessions, Mertie Geneva -----	92	Simmons, Louise-----	140
Sessions, Sarah Eugenia-----	58	Simmons, Robert MacGregor-----	78
Sessions, Thomas-----	20	Simmons, Virgilia O. Finlay -----	78
Sessions, William Edward -----	92	Simpson, Abel Ragan -----	142
Settle, George Finlay-----	77	Simpson, James Leon -----	142
		Simpson, Leon -----	142

Simpson, Miriam Ragan-----	142	Smith, Eunice Elizabeth -----	39
Simpson, Sarah Virginia -----	142	Smith, Eustace Herbert -----	39
Singleton, Kathleen -----	135	Smith, Eva Rebecca -----	50, 51
Skinner, Ballou -----	136	Smith, Fannie Edwardes -----	73
Skinner, Beverly Jones -----	136	Smith, Flora Alice -----	51
Skinner, Marian-----	150	Smith, Florence -----	38, 69
Skipper, Nina Olive -----	151	Smith, Frances E. -----	145
Sligh, Carolyn Elizabeth -----	123	Smith, Geneva Gordon-----	39
Sligh, Elizabeth C. Buzhart -----	123	Smith, George -----	42
Sligh, John Calhoun -----	124	Smith, George W.-----	38
Small, Crom-----	95	Smith, George Whiteford--	40, 43, 50, 102
Small, Frank -----	95	Smith, Gertrude -----	84
Small, Jessie Lewis-----	95	Smith, Gina Yvonna-----	140
Small, Mattie Gerrald-----	131	Smith, Hannah-----	42
Small, S. Bert -----	131	Smith, Isaiah-----	42
Smart -----	130	Smith, Jacob W.-----	143, 145
Smith -----	42, 149	Smith, James-----	42
Smith Celia Ann Lewis -----	38	Smith, James Allen -----	40
Smith, Adeline -----	43	Smith, James Anderson -----	48, 52
Smith, Allen -----	51, 73	Smith, James D. --	7, 16, 38, 42, 43, 49, 52
Smith, Alonzo Herman -----	143, 144	Smith, James Whiteford -----	40, 50, 51
Smith, Ann R. Morgan-----	51	Smith, Jean Rozier-----	140
Smith, Anna May-----	143, 144	Smith, John -----	42, 43
Smith, Annie Inez Jackson-----	39	Smith, John L. -----	143
Smith, Ariail Grady -----	39	Smith, Julia Ann -----	57
Smith, Ariail Grady, Jr.-----	39	Smith, Kate Platt-----	69, 150
Smith, Ava A. -----	50	Smith, Katherine Forest-----	129
Smith, Benjamin Gause-----	38, 150	Smith, Keziah Lane-----	143
Smith, Bertha M. Lewis -----	40, 51	Smith, Lewis Bernard-----	40, 51
Smith, Betsy Ann -----	37	Smith, Lillian -----	81
Smith, Billy Bright -----	139	Smith, Lillian G. Daniels -----	39
Smith, Carrol Ann -----	39	Smith, Louise-----	144
Smith, Celia Ann -----	49	Smith, Louise Bethea -----	144
Smith, Celia Ann Lewis -	7, 42, 43, 45, 46, 49, 52, 73	Smith, Lucy Octavia-----	51, 105
Smith, Celia Lewis -----	50	Smith, Lutie Dora-----	39
Smith, Clayton Finch-----	122	Smith, Mamie Hazel-----	51, 53
Smith, Cora -----	50, 51, 102, 105	Smith, Mantha Lee -----	48
Smith, Daniel-----	42, 43	Smith, Margaret-----	43, 52
Smith, Dora E. Lewis -----	39	Smith, Marion Edward-----	140
Smith, Doris Clayton-----	122	Smith, Martha Haynes -----	147
Smith, E. Kirby -----	66	Smith, Martha R. Lane-----	50, 53, 102
Smith, Edith Jackson-----	39	Smith, Mary-----	128
Smith, Edna-----	39	Smith, Mary A. -----	38, 43, 48
Smith, Elizabeth -----	38, 69, 150	Smith, Mary Anna -----	143
Smith, Elizabeth Jane -----	43, 52	Smith, Mary Huggins -----	38
Smith, Elizabeth W. Pancake-----	51	Smith, Minnie -----	48, 51
		Smith, Moses -----	7, 16, 35, 42, 43, 49

Smith, Patience A. Nance -----	38	Stackhouse, Nina Williams -----	141
Smith, Patience Adella-----	39	Stackhouse, Robert Lacey-----	52
Smith, Pauline L. Jones-----	139	Stackhouse, William -----	63
Smith, Pinckney-----	43	Stafford, Grice -----	13
Smith, Polly Huggins -----	69, 71	Stafford, James Thomas -----	119
Smith, Rhoda-----	46, 47, 48	Stafford, James Thomas, Jr.-----	119
Smith, Rhoda C. -----	43, 45	Stafford, Roberta Marie Stephens-----	119
Smith, Robert-----	143	Stalvey, George -----	109
Smith, Robert Harrell -----	39	Stalvey, Isaiah-----	109
Smith, Ruby -----	50	Stalvey, Lillian-----	109
Smith, Sallie E. -----	70	Stanley-----	125
Smith, Samuel-----	143	Stanley, Bernice -----	74
Smith, Sarah-----	43, 51	Stanley, Daphne -----	74
Smith, Sarah Elizabeth-----	48	Stanley, Elbert Bland-----	74
Smith, Stephen -----	69, 71	Stanley, Geneva Lewis -----	74
Smith, Stephen, Jr. -----	38	Stanley, Gregg-----	74
Smith, Sumter Bonham -----	39	Stanley, Margaret V. Gregg-----	74
Smith, Thomas Coke-----	50, 51	Stanley, Spencer Gregg -----	74
Smith, W. Bonham -----	38, 39	Staves, Albert D. -----	104
Smith, Whiteford -----	71	Staves, Elizabeth Hallock-----	104
Smith, William Edward-----	139	Stephens-----	148
Smith, Zilpha-----	43, 44	Stephens, Brodie-----	56
Smithey, Bunyan G. Lewis -----	109	Stephens, Chellie-----	94
Smithey, Sina-----	109	Stephens, Effie -----	56
Snoddy, Nannie Yates -----	34	Stephens, Lorena Braswell-----	56
Snyder, Meta N. Wheeler -----	146	Stephens, Martin Luther -----	119
Snyder, Robert Theodore -----	146	Stephens, Mary Neil-----	119
Snyder, Theodore-----	146	Stephens, Nancy-----	94
Somerlyn, L. B. -----	49	Stephens, Needham-----	94
Somerlyn, Marjorie Lupo -----	49	Stephens, Reba -----	141
Somerlyn, Mary E. Lupo -----	49	Stephens, Roberta Marie -----	119
Sowers, Walter-----	103	Stephens, Ruby Compton Lewis -----	119
Sox, Adelaide -----	145	Stephens, Ruby Lee -----	119
Spears, May H. Jones -----	87	Stephens, William Luther -----	119
Spears, Noa-----	87	Stephenson, Winelle-----	129
Spivey, Nathaniel-----	3	Stevens, Robert -----	17
Spivey, Prudence Lucy -----	133	Stevenson, Benjamin Peurifoy-----	116
Spooner, Mattie Beld -----	87	Stevenson, Charlotte -----	v, 117
Spur, Belle-----	83	Stevenson, Charlotte Booth -----	116
Stackhouse, D. S. -----	141	Stevenson, Grace -----	116
Stackhouse, Eliza Jane-----	63	Stevenson, Henry -----	115
Stackhouse, Emma Harrington -----	64	Stevenson, James Edwin- 6, 114, 115, 116	
Stackhouse, Florence McAllister -----	52	Stevenson, James Edwin, Jr. -----	116
Stackhouse, James -----	52	Stevenson, James Norton -----	115
Stackhouse, Mary Ann Rogers -----	63	Stevenson, Julia Brown-----	115
Stackhouse, Mary Bethea -----	52	Stevenson, Lalla-----	117
Stackhouse, Mastin Crawford -----	63	Stevenson, Marvin-----	115

Stevenson, Mary -----	115	Stroud, Maggie-----	131
Stevenson, Mary Hughes -----	115	Stroud, Martha -----	131
Stevenson, Mary L. Lewis --iv, vii, 6, 100, 114, 116, 118, 120		Stroud, Mattie -----	131
Stevenson, Mattie Godbold -----	116	Stroud, Mattie Elizabeth -----	103
Stevenson, Oscar -----	115	Stroud, Mayo -----	131
Stevenson, Peurifoy (Foy) -----	118	Stroud, Meady Elliott -----	131
Stevenson, Sarah Lewis -----	117	Stroud, Sandy-----	131
Stevenson, Sue -----	115	Stroud, Sarah M. Gerrald-----	148
Stevenson, Thomas Foster -----	116	Stroud, Zilpha -----	131
Stever, Mary L. Harrelson -----	152	Stuart, Hilda -----	128
Stever, Thomas -----	152	Stuart, John L. -----	128
Stewart -----	85, 96	Stuart, Lenorah E. Roberts -----	128
Stewart, Harriett Elizabeth-----	135	Stuart, Leon-----	128
Stewart, Harry Todd -----	135	Stuart, Paul-----	128
Stewart, Kathryn Boyd -----	135	Stuart, Ruth -----	128
Stewart, Margaret-----	76	Suggs, Barbara E. West -----	111
Stewart, Mary E. DuBose -----	135	Suggs, Elsie Lewis -----	111
Stinson, Martha -----	81	Suggs, Elsie Marie Adams-----	111
Strickland, Alice Josephine -----	85	Suggs, James Archibald -----	111
Strickland, Arnold -----	131	Suggs, Janette Cox -----	111
Strickland, Bee Dee -----	22	Suggs, Lorenzo D. -----	111
Strickland, Brad D.-----	72	Suggs, William Kenneth-----	111
Strickland, Cynthia -----	135	Suggs, William Kenneth, Jr. -----	111
Strickland, Everett-----	131	Sutherland, Benjamin Lee-----	32
Strickland, Ferebe -----	22	Sutherland, Charles Fearn -----	32
Strickland, Harriet Floyd-----	131	Sutherland, Charles Fearn, Jr. -----	32
Strickland, James Eugene -----	94	Sutherland, Dorothy Crane-----	32
Strickland, Jean -----	131	Sutherland, Eleanor Troger -----	32
Strickland, Jean (Janie)-----	131	Sutherland, Ethel C. Burrus-----	32
Strickland, Jerusha -----	131	Sutherland, Hugh Lewis -----	32
Strickland, John-----	22	Sutherland, Hugh Lewis, II-----	32
Strickland, Marie Lewis -----	94	Sutherland, John Burrus -----	32
Strickland, Marjorie Martin-----	72	Sutherland, Louise McGehee -----	33
Strickland, Marshall -----	94	Sutherland, Margaret Carlye -----	33
Strickland, Martha -----	94	Sutherland, Percy Postell -----	32
Strickland, Matthew-----	22, 26, 135	Sutherland, Re Lewis-----	32
Strickland, Monroe-----	94	Sutherland, Rebecca A. Lewis-----	32
Strickland, Solomon -----	1, 22, 36	Sutton, Belva Floyd -----	135
Strickland, William-----	22, 26, 72	Suydam, Leone-----	31
Strickland, Zilla-----	22	Sweat, Melvina-----	59
Stroud, Adelaide Floyd -----	131		
Stroud, Agnes -----	131	Tanner, Sarah Jane -----	45
Stroud, Isaac-----	131	Tart, Elizabeth Bethea -----	57, 142
Stroud, Joe-----	131	Tart, Etta Eva-----	58
Stroud, John -----	131	Tart, Hattie Adda -----	69
Stroud, Lewis-----	148	Tart, James-----	57
		Tart, John W. -----	57, 69

Tart, Julia A. Smith -----	57	Thrailkill, Lida Lewis -----	105
Tart, Margaret Bethea -----	57, 69	Thrailkill, Philip Carlisle -----	105
Taylor, Bernard U. -----	120	Thrailkill, Stephen Alan -----	105
Taylor, David J. -----	62	Thrailkill, William David -----	105
Taylor, Durwould Ralph -----	141	Thrailkill, William Earl -----	105
Taylor, Jimmy Warner -----	141	Tidwell, Mayo -----	114
Taylor, Leila Heartsfield -----	150	Timmerman, Ola -----	124
Taylor, Margaret Bates -----	70	Tolson, Ella -----	36
Taylor, Mildred Camille -----	141	Tolson, George -----	37
Taylor, Mildred O. Johns -----	141	Tolson, Martha McDaniel -----	37
Teasley, Adeline Huggins -----	43	Townsend, Alice Bright -----	91
Teasley, Allen -----	43	Townsend, Alice Rogers -----	91
Teasley, Carlisle -----	43	Townsend, Clyde -----	72
Teasley, Corine -----	43	Townsend, D. Latta -----	71
Teasley, James C. -----	43	Townsend, Evan L. -----	72
Teasley, Madell -----	43	Townsend, Floyd -----	91
Teasley, Spillman -----	43	Townsend, James L. -----	72
Teasley, Tommie -----	43	Townsend, Joel -----	91
Temple, L. W. -----	146	Townsend, John O. -----	72
Thomas, Etta E. Tart -----	58	Townsend, Martha Norton -----	71
Thomas, Gwendolyn -----	58	Townsend, Mary Bullock -----	91
Thomas, John Horace -----	58	Townsend, Mattie -----	72
Thompson, Gertrude -----	84	Townsend, Nimmons Strable -----	71
Thompson, Gertrude Smith -----	84	Townsend, Oattie Ruth -----	91
Thompson, James Murray -----	84	Townsend, Van Pelt -----	72
Thompson, Kate -----	84	Townsend, Wade H. -----	91
Thompson, Logania Kincade -----	65	Townsend, Wade Hampton -----	91
Thompson, Mae -----	65	Traywick, Anna -----	122
Thompson, Mary Lynch -----	84	Traywick, Anna Buzhardt -----	122
Thompson, Nell -----	84	Traywick, J. B. -----	122
Thompson, Rebecca -----	84	Treager, Amelia Jean -----	88
Thompson, Rocell Gruenwald -----	84	Treager, Clarence -----	88
Thompson, Ruth -----	105	Treager, Nancy Claire -----	88
Thompson, Wilbur Fiske -----	65	Treager, Susan Jane Lewis -----	88
Thompson, William Francis -----	84	Troger, Eleanor -----	32
Thompson, William Francis, Jr. -----	84	Truesdale -----	37
Thornton, Jessie Evans Womack -----	81	Truluck, Eva Platt -----	39, 150
Thornton, Jessie Womack -----	79	Truluck, John -----	39, 150
Thornton, John Newton -----	81, 82	Tucker, Sue -----	79
Thrailkill, Betty J. Turner -----	105	Tullis, Tressa -----	84
Thrailkill, Christopher Turner -----	105	Tunstall, Louise -----	63
Thrailkill, Curry Ann -----	105	Turbeville, Lenora Price -----	56
Thrailkill, J. Carl -----	105	Turbeville, Lizzie Mae -----	58
Thrailkill, Jacqueline McCurry -----	105	Turbeville, Stephen -----	56
Thrailkill, James Anthony -----	105	Turner, Betty Jean -----	105
Thrailkill, James Carlisle -----	105	Turner, Hellen -----	110
Thrailkill, John -----	105	Turner, Henry -----	133

Turner, Ina Eulee Gerrald-----	133	Wallace, Lewis Allen-----	70
Turner, J. Frank-----	103	Walters, Carl Aubrey-----	41
Turner, Jerry-----	133	Walters, Dillon Cade-----	41
Turner, Joretta-----	133	Walters, Edna Aurilla-----	41
Turner, Marlyn-----	133	Walters, Flora M. Lewis-----	41
Turner, Mary Belle-----	150	Walters, George Washington-----	41
Turner, Minnie Evalyn-----	133	Walters, John-----	41
Turner, Rally Sue-----	133	Walters, John Franklin-----	41
Turner, Randolph-----	133	Walters, John T.-----	41
Turner, Viola-----	103	Walters, Ludie E. Lewis-----	41
Twinning, Gladys-----	52	Walters, Virginia Louise-----	41
Tyler, Ava A. Smith-----	50	Walters, Wilson Hagood-----	41
Tyler, Charity Grainger-----	91	Warren, Bernice Brownson-----	83
Tyler, Daniel-----	91	Warren, Franklin Cleo-----	83
Tyler, Elias-----	91	Warren, Susan-----	33
Tyler, Lorenda-----	91	Washington, George-----	30, 114
Tyler, Sallie-----	136	Waters, Edna Maude-----	103
Tyler, Stephen William-----	50	Watson, Alexander Franklin-----	139
Upton, Ben Lewis-----	31	Watson, Annie Elizabeth-----	47
Upton, Eldon Claggett-----	31	Watson, Beatrice-----	58
Upton, Eldon Claggett, Jr.-----	31	Watson, Duncan Isham-----	139
Upton, Emily M. Lewis-----	31	Watson, Emory-----	53
Upton, Grace Emmett-----	31	Watson, Flora Delia-----	47
Upton, Josephine Murphy-----	31	Watson, George Elmore-----	139
Upton, Leone Suydam-----	31	Watson, Isham-----	139
Upton, Robinson Miller-----	31	Watson, Isham H.-----	139
Utsey, W. S.-----	70	Watson, Mary Hayes-----	139
Van Pelt, Hendrick, Sr.-----	9	Watson, Mary Jane-----	139
Van Pelt, Mourning-----	2, 3, 7, 9, 98	Watson, Mary Nichols-----	139
Vaught, Carol-----	105	Watson, Meredith-----	47
Vaught, Harriet-----	147	Watson, Nancy M. Lane-----	47
Vaught, Isabelle-----	147	Watson, Nancy McDuffie-----	139
Vaught, John Marion-----	105	Watson, Ruby Clay-----	53
Vaught, Ruth Thompson-----	105	Watson, Ruby Dew-----	54
Vaught, Sarah M. Brantley-----	147	Watson, Sarah Cross-----	147
Vaught, Thelma Bertice-----	132	Watson, Seabrook-----	147
Vause, William-----	119	Watson, Virginia-----	106
Waddington, Don-----	92	Watson, Virginia Ann-----	147
Waddington, Price Graham-----	92	Wayland, Ethel-----	124
Walker-----	77	Weatherford, Hattie-----	44
Walker, Ada-----	150	Webster, Anna E. Shuler-----	50
Wall, Martha Cecelia-----	110	Webster, Joseph Washington-----	50
Wallace, Edna Elizabeth-----	126	Webster, Lessie Elizabeth-----	50
Wallace, Ella Floride-----	70	Wells, Georgie-----	40
		West, Barbara Elizabeth-----	111
		West, Elizabeth Dovell-----	111
		West, James Gary-----	111

Wheeler, Edward B.-----	146	Wiggins, Harriet D. McLellan-----	151
Wheeler, Edward B., Sr. -----	146	Wiggins, Jean-----	45
Wheeler, Edwin B. -----	18	Wiggins, LeNora Grace -----	45
Wheeler, Effie Blue -----	146	Wiggins, Lucile -----	45
Wheeler, Jane Cherry -----	146	Wiggins, Luther -----	151
Wheeler, Meta Nichols -----	146	Wiggins, Maude -----	44, 45
Wheeler, Meta S. Nichols -----	146	Wiggins, Mertie Vera -----	45
Whitaker, Carolyn E. Sligh -----	123	Wiggins, Meta Louise-----	44, 45
Whitaker, Estelle -----	123	Wiggins, Mildred Bernice-----	45
Whitaker, Herbert Doggette -----	123	Wiggins, Nancy E. Price -----	44
Whitaker, Mary R. Lane-----	123	Wiggins, Nancy Elizabeth Price-----	46
Whitaker, Walker H. -----	123	Wiggins, Paul Leon -----	44
White, Addie L. Clark -----	65	Wiggins, Pearley-----	44, 45
White, Anna Traywick-----	122	Wiggins, Raymond Lamar -----	45
White, Barbara Ann -----	122	Wiggins, Robert Franklin -----	45
White, Fanetta-----	61	Wiggins, W. H.-----	55
White, Lawrence Benjamin -----	122	Wiggins, William Hemingway -----	44, 46
White, Lawrence Benjamin, Jr. -----	122	Wiggins, William Monroe -----	44
White, Mary Fore-----	61	Wiggins, Zilpha Smith -----	44
White, Mildred Edwards -----	122	Williams, Adeline L. -----	63
White, Minnie Huggins-----	130	Williams, Annie M. Evans -----	62
White, Richard Evander-----	122	Williams, Bradford Arnold-----	62
White, Sarah E. Edwards-----	130	Williams, Clarence P. -----	141
White, Stephen-----	61	Williams, Cora -----	141
White, Traywick -----	65	Williams, D. L. -----	74
White, Walter -----	130	Williams, D. L., Jr. -----	74
White, Walter Glenn -----	130	Williams, Evan Lewis-----	63
White, William Traywick -----	65	Williams, Fannie Norine-----	141, 142
Whitehead, Barbara Ann -----	83	Williams, Hellen Turner -----	110
Whitehead, Clyde-----	83	Williams, Henry T. -----	103
Whitehead, Lois Brownson -----	83	Williams, Hilda -----	141
Whitlock, Eitha Gerrald -----	133	Williams, James Berry-----	141
Whitlock, Richard Ralston-----	133	Williams, John -----	74
Whitlock, Sarah Louise-----	133	Williams, John Edwin-----	141
Whitman, Annie -----	59	Williams, John Edwin, Jr. -----	141
Wideman, Georgie Wells -----	40	Williams, Junius B.-----	63
Wideman, Robert Hemphill-----	40	Williams, Kitty Lou -----	141
Wideman, T.A.-----	40	Williams, Leice Hamilton -----	110
Wiese, Barbara Brownson -----	83	Williams, Lillian L. Lewis-----	74
Wiese, W. O. -----	83	Williams, Lillian Rue -----	74
Wiggins, Annie Belle Rogers-----	45	Williams, Lon -----	141
Wiggins, Burnie -----	44	Williams, Louise Lambert-----	141
Wiggins, Calvin-----	44	Williams, Lucy E. Jones -----	141
Wiggins, Clara Nolene -----	45, 140	Williams, Lucy Eulee -----	141, 142
Wiggins, Elizabeth Ruth -----	45	Williams, Lucy Floyd -----	141
Wiggins, Fronea -----	44, 45	Williams, Maggie Harrelson -----	141
Wiggins, Gladys Dessa -----	45	Williams, Margaret -----	65

Williams, Naomi Adelyne -----	103	Wilson, Lynn Galen -----	142
Williams, Nina -----	141	Wilson, Margaret Caroline -----	34
Williams, Oliver -----	63	Wilson, Marie Fairly -----	34
Williams, Penelope Ophelia -----	135	Wilson, Mary E. Lewis -----	34
Williams, Penny -----	130	Wilson, Mary Frances -----	34
Williams, Royal LeGrand -----	141	Wilson, Mary Margaret -----	93
Williams, Rupert B. -----	63	Wilson, Oscar -----	34
Williams, Sallie Vera -----	141	Wilson, Ralph Gerrald -----	132
Williams, Stella -----	141	Wilson, Stawn -----	36
Williams, Will Fayssoux -----	110	Wilson, Susan P. Covington -----	34
Williamson, Agrippa -----	136	Wilson, Talmadge Clarence -----	132
Williamson, Anna Clair -----	136	Wingard, Laura Mae -----	114
Williamson, Anna Floyd -----	136	Wise, Moses -----	15
Williamson, Boyd -----	136	Witherspoon, Eliza J. Horton -----	112
Williamson, Braddy -----	136	Witherspoon, Jasper Boyd -----	112
Williamson, Braddy, II -----	136	Witherspoon, Rosa Belle -----	112
Williamson, Elizabeth O. -----	6	Womack, Alma Matthews -----	81
Williamson, John -----	6	Womack, Alma Miller -----	81
Williamson, Joseph -----	6	Womack, Blanche Curtis -----	81
Williamson, Lily M. McDaniel -----	38	Womack, Catherine Haynes -----	81
Williamson, Loraine -----	136	Womack, Charles Cowan -----	81
Williamson, Lutie -----	131	Womack, Elizabeth Jane -----	80
Williamson, Martha Owens -----	6	Womack, Fannie M. Woodward -----	81
Williamson, Mary Martha Jenkins -----	6	Womack, Frank Eugene -----	81
Williamson, Ralph -----	136	Womack, Frank Eugene, Jr. -----	81
Williamson, Sallie Tyler -----	136	Womack, Frank James -----	80, 81
Williamson, Somers Hope -----	38	Womack, Helen Patricia -----	81
Williamson, Sophie Adams -----	136	Womack, Helen Philo -----	81
Wilson, Alfred Lea -----	132	Womack, James Cameron -----	81
Wilson, Alice Hayes -----	93	Womack, Jane Lewis -----	79
Wilson, Anne P. Lewis -----	73	Womack, Jesse -----	79
Wilson, Anne R. Jones -----	142	Womack, Jessie Evans -----	81
Wilson, Annie M. Kincannon -----	34	Womack, Katherine W. Haynes -----	80
Wilson, Arrena A. Gerrald -----	132	Womack, Kenneth Elliott -----	81
Wilson, Charles Dudley -----	34	Womack, Kenneth Elliott, Jr. -----	81
Wilson, Charles Everette -----	92	Womack, Lillian Smith -----	81
Wilson, Frank Clyde -----	142	Womack, Mansil Lewis -----	79, 80
Wilson, Franklin C. -----	142	Womack, Mary E. Finncane -----	80
Wilson, Fred Guy -----	132	Womack, Morris Kenneth -----	81
Wilson, Fred Guy, Jr. -----	132	Womack, Morris Loring -----	81
Wilson, Gloria Adeline -----	132	Womack, Richard Clay -----	81
Wilson, Hardy J. -----	34	Womack, Sterling Smith -----	81
Wilson, Jeddie Mae Mims -----	36	Womack, Thomas Loring -----	81
Wilson, John A. -----	73	Woodberry, Collins -----	13
Wilson, John Alexander -----	34	Woodle, Alexander Hamilton -----	124
Wilson, John M. -----	34	Woodle, Blanche -----	124
Wilson, Lillie Rebecca -----	132	Woodle, Eula Hughey -----	124

Woodward, Ann Elizabeth-----	151	Wynns, I. W. -----	v
Woodward, Elizabeth Jordan-----	66, 67	Yarborough, Polly -----	92
Woodward, Fannie Mae-----	81	Yates, Mollie -----	106
Woodward, John-----	16	Young, Leila -----	95
Worley, Fannie Floyd-----	20	Zimmerman, Cecilia-----	79
Worley, Jennie Floyd -----	20		
Worley, Ree-----	20		
Wright, Wilford Mae-----	129		